



## Council rocked by youth

Michael McDonald

Byron Shire Councillors voted 9-1 last week, Cr Ross Tucker opposed, to reverse an earlier decision and allow a regional youth music festival to be held in Denning Park, Byron Bay, on January 25 next year. Called Get Rocked, the festival was already in line for \$20,000 in state government funding if it could get Council to authorise use of the park.

Crs Barham, Staples and Tabart lodged the rescission motion on an August vote not to allow the festival. This was successful 8-2, Crs Tucker and Tardif opposed. The replacement motion not only gives approval for the festival but allows Council to review the financial

prospects of the festival, based on ticket pre-sales, at the end of November.

Council will be the auspicing body for the festival, controlling the expenditure of funds as it did with Byron Bay New Years Eve celebrations, for example. 'If they haven't got pre-sales, we might pull the plug,' Cr Barham said.

Volunteer festival organiser Katie Watts addressed Councillors on the issue during public access. 'I am still confident this festival will not make any losses,' she told them.

'The budget also highlights the potential profit that could be made. That should be a clear indication that the event would be self sustainable and potentially con-

tinued for years to come.

'Our plan is to get approval today... and proceed to formally book our currently tentative bands within the next three weeks. Tickets will be available from Monday November 6. Given that just Byron and Mullum High have more than 3,000 kids combined, and through extensive research at least 60% of these kids are into the bands we are providing... we have no doubt that Get Rocked will sell out.

'If by the end of November it is clear that the ticket sales are slow Council can revisit the budget and financial situation of the event.'

Councillors' main concerns were the potential of a financial loss if the

continued on page 4

## Celebrating Moi's life



Joy Vogel, right, has made the choice to celebrate rather than grieve the loss of the short life of her daughter Moi and her unborn grandchild, both of whom perished in the 2004 Tsunami. Moi would have been 34 last Thursday, and 14 special friends gathered at Joy's Mullumbimby home to see the specially commissioned paintings honouring their spirits. Joy was in the air as artist Roslyne Breillat embraced Joy, who said she was deeply touched by the intense blissful love which shone through the paintings as it had from her daughter. Photo Jeff Dawson

## Byron Creek receives a peaceful blessing



A week of activities including meditations, dissertations, divinations, recitations, a concert and the creation of a sand mandala for peace by the Tashi Lhunpo Monks at the A&I Hall in Bangalow, concluded on Saturday. The dissolution of the mandala brought together two world renowned peace emissaries, Ngakchen Rinpoche, head abbot of the Tibetan Buddhist Tashi Lhunpo monastery, and J Reuben Silverbird, Native American Peace Ambassador for the United Nations. Sand from the mandala was dispersed into the Byron Creek in Bangalow. This gesture symbolised a wish of peace and happiness for our shire. Silverbird, a story teller and musician who has shared the stage with Eartha Kitt, the Dalai Lama, Bill Clinton and Diana Ross, will return to Byron for a concert at the Byron Bay Community Centre on October 20. Photo Jeff Dawson

## T2E route 'major step forward' claims Minister

Announcing the preferred route for the upgrade of the Pacific Highway between Tintenbar and Ewingsdale, NSW roads minister Eric Roozendaal said it was 'a major step forward in getting the upgrade for the Pacific Highway completed'. This, however, is not the opinion of many lobby groups and local residents affected by the route.

'The preferred route was selected after considerable community consultation and field investigations,' Mr Roozendaal said in a press release. 'It gives certainty for the communities that live along the Pacific Highway. The preferred route provides the best balance between community needs, environmental protection and boosting the state's economy.'

'Over the last ten years the NSW Labor government has contributed \$1.65 billion to Pacific Highway upgrade with the federal government contributing \$660 million. There's more to do, but we are heading in the right direction with a further \$1.3 billion to be spent

on the Pacific Highway over the next three years by the NSW and Australian governments.'

The preferred route follows the Sandy Flat Road to Ross Lane section of the Ballina bypass, then a section just west of the existing highway between Ross Lane and south of Newrybar. It then crosses over and stays just to the east of the existing highway, using part of the existing Bangalow bypass and a zoned road reserve. The new route will then deviate to the east to go under the St Helena Hill via a short tunnel and then connect to the existing highway at Ewingsdale.

With the preferred route selected, community members are invited to give their feedback on matters such as access arrangements, reducing impact on the immediate environment, drainage infrastructure and noise management.

Mr Roozendaal urged members of the public to visit the display locations and to give the RTA their feedback on the preferred route

continued on page 2



community banking since '66

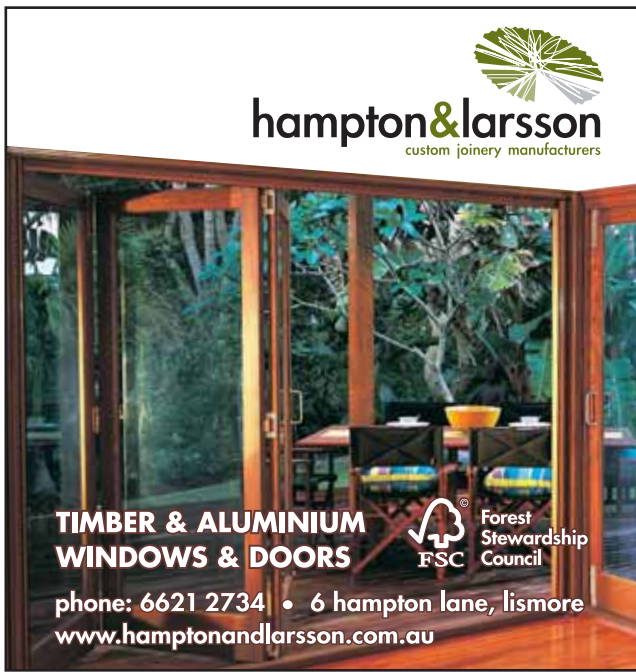
building a home...building a community...building a future

For all your Loans, Investments & Insurance needs, with friendly personal service, contact us at:

1300 360 744 www.sccu.com.au



# Local News



**hampton&larsson**  
custom joinery manufacturers

**TIMBER & ALUMINIUM WINDOWS & DOORS**

phone: 6621 2734 • 6 hampton lane, lismore  
www.hamptonandlarsson.com.au

FSC Forest Stewardship Council



**BYRON FARMERS MARKET**

**JOIN US FOR A YOUTHFUL TASTE OF BYRON**

BYRON YOUTH SERVICE  
**COOK BOOK LAUNCH FROM 9AM**  
**COOKING DEMO TO FOLLOW**  
With Che & Jules from WHYNOT! restaurant



**ENQUIRIES 6687 1137 NO DOGS PLEASE**

**BYRON BAY THURSDAYS 8 - 11AM BUTLER ST RESERVE**  
**BANGALOW SATURDAYS 8 - 11AM BEHIND HOTEL**



*'The mind and intellect cannot capture peace. They have a different function. Peace, joy and true happiness are not subjects for thought. They can only be felt. There is a feeling behind being alive. There are no explanations for it.'*

Free DVD screenings of talks given by Maharaji will be held on  
**Tuesday 3 October 7.30pm**  
Byron Bay Community Centre  
Jonson St Byron Bay  
and  
**Friday 6 October 7.30pm**  
Ocean Shores Community Centre  
Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores  
Presentation lasts for approx 1 hour

**1300 303 169**  
www.tprf.org  
www.wordsofpeace.org.au

## The race to the Taste is on

Victoria Cosford

Egg and spoon races, sack races and waiters' races are just part of the fun to be had at the Taste of Byron festival two weekends away. The event is shaping up to be an enormous day offering something for everybody, and not least some truly delicious dishes from the various stalls. Given the significant role Norco has played in the history of the Byron Shire, it is perhaps fitting that this company, bought back from Parmalat and now once more in Australian hands, is one of the leading sponsors. Apart from stalls and races there are to be bands, cooking demonstrations, a fashion show, pie-eating and thong-throwing competitions and free face painting for the children.

Essentially, of course, the day will be about food – the sort of food that both currently typifies this region and also showcases it. Most of the stalls will be offering tastes of their signature dishes – and, by way of whetting the appetite, the following samples are proposed:

New chef at Dish, Colin Bond, will present Scallop and Salt Cod Boudin with Cabbage Cream and a little salad; freshly shucked Sydney Rock oysters; and Hira-



masa Kingfish Carpaccio on a crouton. All the dishes are taken from their exciting new menu whose influence is modern French.

Kevin Casey from Brown Sugar Café will be taking an espresso machine to the site and serving up their superb Genovese coffees at the lowly

price of \$2. He will also be offering Barbecued Fruit Spring Rolls with Rhubarb Compote, Frozen Rosewater Yoghurt Balls and Chocolate Sapote.

Caroline Pitt from Thai@Byron will be dishing out their hugely popular Green Curry, as well as Pad

Thai, Fried Rice, Vegetarian Curry, Spring Rolls, Curry Puffs, Money Bags and Sates. From the Fresh stall will come more Thai-inspired tastes, with chef Graham Stockdale dispensing Slow Roast Bangalow Pork Rib on Thai-style Fried Rice.

There will be a little wok station set up as well where various demonstrations will take place throughout the day. Bollywood Kitchen has recently changed hands and the new team Keigh and Rakshi, James and Helene will be offering samples of their Indian and Persian menu, with dishes such as Fish Curry, Palak Paneer, Naan and Chappati with Dips, and the intriguing-sounding Sambhar and Fessenjoon, as well as Persian sweets.

In addition to all this there will be stalls representing at least another twenty eateries and an inspiring range of local producers such as Northern Rivers Brewery, Bun Coffee and Byron Bay Coffee Company, Tridasha and Brookfarm.

There are still limited places available, however, and should anyone wish to become involved, the person to contact is Sandy McKee on 0412 279 377.

## Highway route chosen

From front page

before Friday November 3.

'The design of the preferred route for the Tintenbar to Ewingsdale upgrade will be refined once feedback from the community is received,' Mr Roozendaal said. 'The results of further survey, geotechnical and ecological investigations will also provide input into the refined concept design.'

The refined design and environmental assessment will be publicly exhibited for community comment prior to being submitted to the Department of Planning for assessment and consideration.

The preferred route is on display locally at Ballina Shire Council, corner Cherry and Tamar Streets, Monday to Friday 9am to 4pm; Byron

Shire Council, 70-90 Station Street, Mullumbimby, Monday to Friday 8.30am to 4.30pm; and Newrybar Hall, Old Pacific Highway, Monday to Friday 9am to 5pm.

Project staff will be available to discuss the preferred route in more detail at Newrybar Hall on Thursdays October 5, 12 and 19, 10am to 6pm, Fridays October 6, 13 and 20, 10am to 4pm, Saturday October 7, 9am to 2pm; Bangalow Memorial Hall, Station Street, Saturday October 14, 9am to 2pm; and Ewingsdale Hall, Old Pacific Highway, Saturday October 21, 9am to 2pm.

For more information visit the RTA's website at www.rta.nsw.gov.au/pacific.

■ Letters, page 10, Comments and route map, page 18

## Learn about bush tucker

Koa Windsong's affinity with nature has struck a chord among Byron Shire residents, so much so that the launch of his documentary series 'Walking Softly in the Australian Bush with Koa' held in Ewingsdale in May this year raised enough money from DVD sales for him to start his long awaited school.

He is conducting his first 'bush tucker school' at the

end of October in Goonengerry and is offering a maximum of 20 people the opportunity to learn more about native Australian plants and bush survival. The school will run over the weekend of October 28 and 29 and costs \$275 per person.

For more information contact Koa on 0407 122 781 or email him on koa@bushtucker.ws.

## Permits needed for fires

As of last Sunday the Bush Fire Danger Period is official. Declared by the NSW Rural Fire Service, the statutory period (ending on March 31) requires that people who are wishing to light fires must get a fire permit. The distribution of the permits varies widely depending on your locality and of course the expected weather and fire conditions.

Rural Fire Service Commissioner Phil Koperberg said, 'Dry conditions in many parts of NSW contribute to the need for fire permits and firefighters have already experienced running

fires in some areas.'

Before any burning takes place with a permit people are asked to check for total fire bans and check weather conditions, delay the burn if concerning winds are forecast, always create proper fire breaks, have adequate water resources on hand, supervise the fire at all times and call 000 if the fire escapes. Always give fire authorities and neighbours 24 hours notice and ask the RFS for advice before burning.

Fire permits are free and are available through RFS district offices and NSW Fire Brigade stations.

furniture & homewares... for relaxed living



3 Ti-Tree Place  
Byron  
Arts & Industry  
Estate  
6685 5714

**BYRON DESIGNWORKS**

# Local News

## Good start for shorebirds

A number of Belongil shorebird species have felt the call of spring and successfully nested, and little chicks are now rapidly growing feathers for their first flight. The Belongil Bird Buddies (BBB) report that in the early part of the season it's the resident birds that breed, such as Pied Oystercatchers and tiny Red-cap Plovers. They are fairly hard to spot as the parents are wary and guard their offspring closely.

'Looking at the birds through binoculars at a respectful distance is good for observing them inside the protective fence,' said BBB's David Pont. 'The fence will be moved when necessary to protect the birds, and we ask people to understand that the tape fence is needed to ensure the least disturbance to these sensitive birds.'

Beach walkers and runners too might give some thought to giving the birds some space. Sometimes they're out near the surf where it can't be fenced. Learn more about the birds by contacting BBB [birdbuddygroup@yahoo.com.au](mailto:birdbuddygroup@yahoo.com.au).

## Local government puts its foot down



Mayor Jan Barham and Council general manager Pamela Westing get into training for Walk to Work Day this coming Friday. A large percentage of Byron residents live too far from their work to make walking feasible, but Cr Barham wants to spread the word that walking even a small amount each day can help. She is planning to park her car one kilometre away from her office and walk from there.

'Research shows that regular physical

activity leads to a 17%-28% reduced risk of developing depression. Regular aerobic and strength exercises can also lead to a 50% reduction in the symptoms of depression and anxiety, especially for women and older people,' says beyondblue CEO Leonie Young. 'Regular walking can lift your mood, prevent interrupted sleep, increase energy, decrease fatigue and lead to an improved sense of wellbeing.'

Photo Jeff 'Leadfoot' Dawson

## Public meeting on Bruns foreshore 'takeover'

'Prime foreshore real estate in Ferry Reserve, Brunswick Heads has been stolen from the people of NSW,' according to Patricia Warren, Brunswick Heads Progress Association member and caravan park community representative on the association. 'Minister for Lands Tony Kelly has defied Byron Council and the community by changing the boundary of Ferry Reserve caravan park from Riverside Crescent to include 2,000 square metres of open recreational space

along the sensitive Brunswick river foreshore.'

Mr Kelly 'sacked' Byron Council as Reserve Trust Manager in July this year. Crown Reserve Operational Manager Geoff Firkin confirmed DOL adopted new Plans of Management for Ferry Reserve in May.

The Ferry Reserve management plan permits 16 powered camp sites on the foreshore and provides a 10m building setback from the high water mark. Pedestrian access will be permitted

within the 3m buffer zone along the riverbank. Riverside Crescent will be closed and access to the public boat ramp will be restricted to park users only. A new road to provide alternative access to Riverside Crescent for local residents is under construction.

Ms Warren said, 'Council is no longer the consent authority for any activities in our Crown Reserves parklands. If we want to use the Soundshell or host any community events such as the

Kites 'n' Bikes festival we now have to seek permission from DOL. Any rent or charges for using the Crown Reserves for community or commercial activities - like McGregor's Christmas carnival - will be determined by DOL.'

A public information day to outline community concerns is being held in the Housie Shed, Banner Park on Saturday, (market day) October 7, 10am-1pm. Contact 6680 3163 for further information.

## Kitchen & Bathroom Makeovers

With style, ease & affordability

No need to rip everything out - Just go over the top!  
Makeovers completed in a few days



- 12 years warranty
- Heat, stain & scratch resistant
- 10 fashion colours
- Exclusive Bisazzastone
- Replace doors & handles

- Cost effective
- Safe • Time efficient
- Guaranteed
- Isocyanate & lead free
- Suitable for use on most household surfaces

**BISAZZASTONE**  
**nu-era**  
surfaces  
Phone: 6681 5561  
Boyd: 0427 523 266  
Ivan: 0428 258 984  
2/19 Southern Cross Drive, Ballina

## FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE, WE WILL COME TO YOU

### CAR OF THE WEEK



**Holden Storm Ute**  
V6, Auto, Power steer, Air cond, Dual airbags, Cruise control, ABS, Power windows, CD, Sports trim, Alloy wheels, Alloy sports bars, tub liner. Perfect for work or play. s/n12039  
**\$23,990**

**Subaru WRX sedan** 150kw, 2.0 Turbo 4 cyl, 5 Spd Manual, power steer, Air cond, Dual airbags, ABS, Cruise control, CD, Alloy wheels, Rear spoiler, low low kms. 'A stunning car' s/n12057 **\$28,990**

**VZ Commodore wagons** 2 to choose from. V6, Auto, Air cond, Power steer, Dual airbags, ABS, Cruise control, CD, Power windows, Balance of new car warranty. 'Great family cars' s/n12058 & 12059 **\$22,990**

**VX Holden Berlina** V8, Auto, Power steer, Climate control Air cond, Front & side airbags, ABS, Cruise control, Power windows, CD, Alloy wheels, Rear spoiler. 'Power & Luxury' s/n 11641 **\$15,990**

**VT II Commodore** V6, Auto, Power steer, Air cond, Airbag, Cruise control, Alloy wheels, Rear spoiler. 'Value motoring' Reg: WVF-679 **\$10,990**

**HONEST VALUATIONS**  
**NO FINANCE APPLICATIONS REFUSED**  
All cars come shop tested with full consumer warranty

Phone Mick 0431 411 409  
or Tony 0438 813 730  
Office 6686 5111



**BALLINA QUAYSIDE HOLDEN**  
Over 140 quality used cars in stock

# BEDROOM & BEDDING BARGAIN SALE

► **ISA SINGLE BED & TRUNDLE**  
**\$279**



► **SEALY DISTINCTION QUEEN ENSEMBLE**  
**NOW \$1799**



► **SAPPHIRE QUEEN BED**  
**NOW \$179**  
**SAVE \$20**

## sleepzone

beds for every body



► **SLEEPMAKER ETERNAL LATEX QUEEN ENSEMBLE**  
**NOW \$1099**



► **STEPHANIE 4 PIECE BEDROOM SUITE**  
**INCLUDES QUEEN BED NOW \$799**

### PROFESSIONAL DELIVERY SERVICE

Our professional delivery service includes delivery of your purchase to your home and set up in your bedroom. Ask our friendly staff for further details.

## ASK US ABOUT INTEREST FREE TERMS!



**BRIDGLANDS**  
MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2511

# Local News

## Council gets rocked by youth

From front page festival bombed and the timing of the festival just before Australia Day. Cr Barham said the festival needed to be held in January as the money to employ Youth Activities centre (YAC) coordinator Andy Parks, qualified in event management, would run out in February. However it is hoped to hold future festivals in September as an end of year gig for local high school youth.

Most Councillors expressed support for getting something happening for youth, and Cr Ray Kestle, who manages singer Grace Knight and her reformed band The Eurogliders, was impressed by the potential lineup of bands though they

are 'not my cup of tea'. He noted also that if the festival were cancelled some bands have 'pretty punitive cancellation fees'.

One of the headliners the organisers want on the bill is Parkway Drive (<http://parkwaydriverock.com/>), local hardcore band made big.

Ms Watts also introduced Councillors to the prospect of using the web portal MySpace ([www.myspace.com](http://www.myspace.com)) as a worthwhile way of promoting the event. Cr Jan Mangleson said her grandchildren had turned her on to MySpace and it was 'quite an incredible website'. Cr Kestle was less sure of its utility: 'If you don't know what you're looking for, you won't find it.'

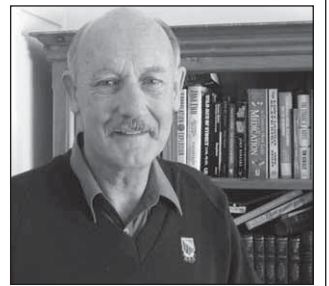
## Fashion shows off at the YAC



Kate-Leigh Creasey's 'Musicians Gun' fashion label resonated with ex-fashion designer Jan Barham. Kate was one of eight women to graduate from the Byron YAC's ten week internet based e-fashion business course. Graduates showed off their creations at the YAC last Thursday night. Photo Jeff 'Dressed To Spill' Dawson

## Byron Cr runs for Tweed

Byron Shire Councillor Tom Tabart of Brunswick Heads is running for the seat of Tweed, held by Labor's Neville Newell, at the state election in March next year.



Mr Tabart told *The Echo* he would 'ensure' his candidacy would not interfere with his duties as Byron councillor. A founding member of the Tweed Byron Greens, Mr Tabart intends to highlight the issues he has been concentrating on as a Greens activist, including lobbying the state government for an independent study on a fuel plan for the proposed Condong biomass mill. 'Voters have the choice of putting Greens first, above the ALP and National Party/Coalition in the March election,' Mr Tabart said. 'These old parties are completely beholden to corporate/developer interests that fund their increasingly lavish campaigns in return for access and favours.'

'The Tweed needs a local member who is not part of these cosy arrangements with the freedom to expose them under the protection of parliament.'

'Recent changes to NSW planning legislation have almost completely removed the decision-making powers of local government. Minister Sartor now has the freedom to deal with developers on an unimpeded basis.'

'Having sacked the Tweed Council for being too close to developers the state government has adopted the same process for its own benefit.'

## Bright side of the moon



Gisela Stieglitz and Iris Detenhoff at the launch of their Moontime diary at Mary Ryan's in Byron Bay last Thursday. The diary explains how natural rhythms can be influenced by the moon and how working with these benevolent forces can enhance many undertakings from health to gardening. Photo Jeff 'Moon Man' Dawson

**BUILDING DESIGN HOUSE PLANS RENOVATIONS EXTENSIONS**

**SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS**

**Michael Kelly**

**DRAUGHTSMAN** PH 6680 1319

## FOR MEN ONLY

Having problems getting and maintaining an erection, or suffer from incontinence? Then this could be the help you've been waiting for

**Dr Roberts Energiser™**

A drug free method that has helped men regain **A HEALTHY SEX LIFE** without injections, gels, tablets or sprays

**90 Day Free Trial Offer**

An effective solution

**100% DRUG FREE**

for a **FREE** comprehensive 12 page report call our Confidential Customer Line today

Price of a Local call Australia Wide **1300 136 755** FREE 24hrs recorded message 7 Days a Week

**DR ROBERT'S MEN'S HEALTH**

Est. 1968 ARG Listing No. AUSTL 63735

## First Breath DVD

Katrina Folkwell is a highly respected photographer known throughout Australia and internationally. During her 18 years of experience, both as a birth support person through the pregnancy support group at the community centre, Byron Bay (every Wednesday, 11.15am) and as a photographer, Katrina has captured the magic of more than 60 homebirths and helped over 200 preg-

nant couple's document their unforgettable journey.

Katrina presents the launch of her DVD 'The First Breath' at the Byron Bay community centre on Friday at 7.30pm. Tickets cost \$12/\$10, children under 12 free. Tickets at the door.

For more information contact Katrina at [info@katfolkwell.com.au](mailto:info@katfolkwell.com.au) or check out her website [www.katfolkwell.com.au](http://www.katfolkwell.com.au).

Involved in the launch are Mandy Nolan MC, poetry and song by local artists, a presentation by Margaret Spain (Santo) Natural Birth Education and research Centre, and Avi Adir (Israel) Classical Indian music, Ney, Shakuachi, Bansuri flutes and more.

## Price hikes to 'cripple' local services

Patrizia Reimer

Recent price hikes of up to 470 per cent by the NSW Department of Lands could cripple community services provided by local councils according to the Lennox Head Residents Association. The rate increases apply to the use of Crown Reserve land which until about 12 months ago, says president of the association Brian Smith, were charged at 'peppercorn' rates.

'Ballina Shire Council is being charged commercial rates for some properties they've got on Crown land such as the library and mari-

time museum,' he said.

'It's obviously a money-grabbing exercise by the Department of Lands. Community land should be for the people and where it's to be used for community purposes there should be no charges at all.'

'Our main issue is to get the public aware that this can flow right through and have a dramatic effect on community services, most surf clubs for example, are on Crown Land. We're just wondering how far this is going to go.'

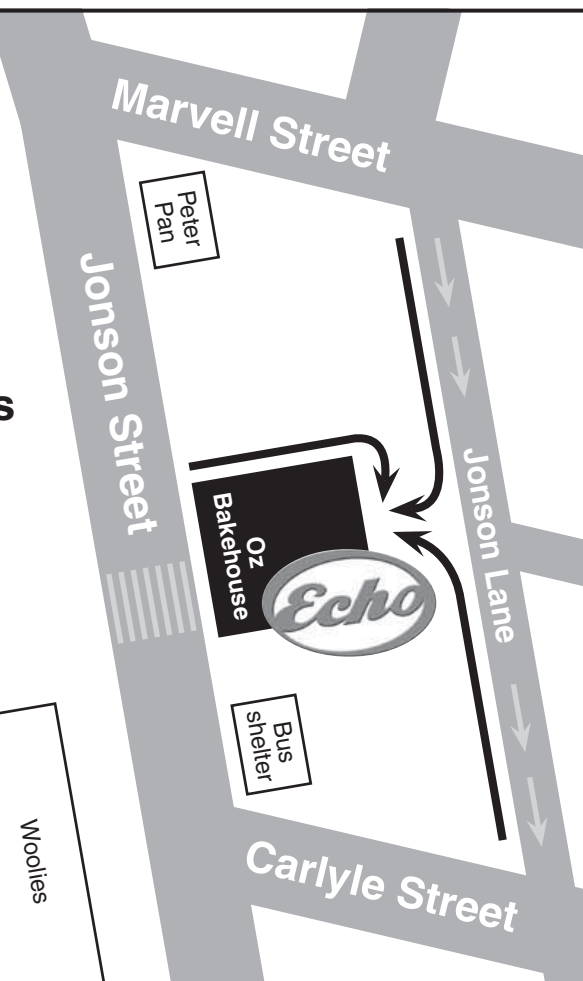
In a recent address to the Lower House member for

Ballina Don Page said this dramatic increase in Crown Land lease rates would hurt not-for-profit organisations. 'Ballina Shire Council has also been advised that in order for a planned, and very much needed, community centre at Williams Reserve at Lennox Head to go ahead, the centre must pay a commercially based rent to the NSW government,' he said.

The Department of Lands has asked Ballina Council to address its proposals for a community centre at Lennox Head in a plan of management to allow the community to comment.

## The Echo has moved

to a new office in Byron Bay as of Tuesday September 26. The new office is situated above Oz Bakehouse on Jonson Street. Entrance and parking around the back.



# Local News

## New accent on north coast dairy farmers

Alex McAuley

Remember those English dairy farmers who claimed that their cows had regional accents? Well, north coast residents might like to know that the cows that are producing Norco milk all now moo with a local accent – whatever that may be; perhaps they're hippy cows and say 'like, moo, man' – as Norco has now split from Brisbane based company Pauls and is sourcing all its milk from north coast dairy farmers.

Norco itself has been based in Lismore for over 100 years and with its new found autonomy is delighted that another long time local family has taken over its distribution in Mullumbimby. Jenelle and Dean Stanford were both raised in Byron Shire as were Jenelle's parents and grandparents before her. They bought Mullumbimby Milk in July this year and have already employed five local kids to work on the run.

'We both believe that we need to support our com-



Jenelle Stanford wasn't born yesterday, but she gets acquainted with one of the next generation of Norco milk cows who was born the previous night. Photo Lou Beaumont

community,' said Jenelle. 'Norco is supplying locals with excellent products that are locally grown, and we are giving jobs to local kids, so everyone is winning.'

Jenelle believes passionately in the milk and dairy products she is supplying, including the new Norco local brands. She is also keen to expand the home delivery side of the business which she is offering three days per week and is planning some excellent specials packs to get people started. And don't forget to collect your caps as Norco is offering a Community Cash Collection, giving ten cents per cap to any non profit organisation.

To organise your milk delivery ring Jenelle on 0418 487 178.

## Rally for welfare reform

Michele Grant

Many job seekers are unhappy with the federal government's 'Welfare to Work' agreements and would like to negotiate a better deal for themselves. Under current legislation, Centrelink clients are routinely forced to sign contracts that impose onerous, mandatory obligations, provide few incentives or opportunity for negotiation and inflict harsh financial penalties on all who fail to comply.

In any other circumstances, it would not be legal or morally just to coerce individuals, under duress, to sign non-negotiable agreements, nor impose life-threatening punishment for minor infractions, but this is what the Howard government is doing to some of our most disempowered and disadvantaged people.

In regional areas where unemployment rates are almost double the national average, the ongoing pressure to comply with Centrelink's workplace agreements, enforced by a job network provider, is having a severe negative impact on the mental and physical health and wellbeing of many job seekers and will inevitably affect their ability to find work.

Blaming the individual job seeker and assailing them with threats, bullying and intimidation benefits no one. Imposing cruel financial penalties not only impacts on the ability to seek work but threatens basic survival.

Our community must challenge the federal government's right to impose unfair, oppressive contracts on job seekers. Harness the frustration and growing desperation and join in the rally for real welfare reform outside Centrelink in Byron Bay next Thursday 5 October, starting at 10am. For more details contact 6680 3163 or email mgrant@smartchat.net.au.

## BULK BILLING

- General practice
- Family medicine
- Minor surgery
- Women's health
- Emergencies
- Skin checks
- Childhood immunisations
- Work Cover
- Travel vaccinations
- Yellow Fever vaccinations
- Driver's licence medicals
- Pre-employment medicals

**DR CAROL WALDECK CONSULTS ON TUESDAYS & FRIDAYS**

**DR CHARLES MCDONALD OFFERS A COMPREHENSIVE SKIN CHECK CLINIC ON MONDAYS, WEDNESDAYS & THURSDAYS**

## Byron West Doctors

**8am-5:30pm Monday-Friday**  
**Shop 2, Byron West Shopping Fair**  
**8 Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay**  
 Phone now for an appointment or just call in

**6680 7919**

## END OF LEASE CLOSING DOWN SALE

**Huge warehouse clearance of stock EVERYTHING MUST GO!!!**



**50% OFF STONE & BRASS STATUES**

**HEAPS OF CD'S AT HALF PRICE**

**up to 70% OFF RUGS, CARPETS & KILIMS**

**Up to 70% off Rugs and Carpets... all reduced even more to clear**  
 50% off Silver Jewellery...rings, necklaces, earrings, pendants  
 50% off Homewares... bedcovers, curtains, cushions, sarls  
 50% off Statues...Buddhas, Shivas, Goddesses, Tantra  
 50% off Furniture and Architectural pieces... doors, columns, wardrobes, tables, beds etc  
 50% off just about everything with very few exceptions...  
 Be early to avoid disappointment.

**SHIKARA DESIGN**  
 www.shikaradesign.com

e-mail:info@shikaradesign.com Cash & carry.

All credit cards welcome. • OPEN 7 DAYS • EASY FREE PARKING  
 142 Jonson St Byron Bay (south end) Phone 6685 5152



## Whiter teeth in one hour

BriteSmile is a breakthrough technology that gets your teeth dramatically whiter in an instant. Forget about wearing messy trays night after night or hassle with DIY whitening products. In **one hour, one visit**, BriteSmile can give you a whiter, healthier smile with results that can last for years! If you have lost confidence with your smile, we can help you get it back.



1:00pm



2:00pm

**BRITE SMILE**

Only BriteSmile offers a satisfaction guarantee.

**Call Bay Dental on**  
**0427 857 026**  
**for a free whitening consultation**

# Byron Bay SUPA



OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 8pm

Specials available from Wednesday 4th October to Sunday 8th October 2006.

COMMUNITY CHEST  
CHEQUE RECEIVER

The **Byron Bay Surf Life Saving Club** received **\$164.00**

Vienna Franks  
**\$4.98**  
kg

Chicken Sausages  
**\$4.99**  
kg

Budget Beef Sirloin  
**\$9.99**  
kg

Y Bone Blade Steak  
**\$7.99**  
kg

Diced Beef  
**\$9.99**  
kg

Meggles Eggs  
**\$1.99**  
600g

Hans Economy Bacon  
**\$5.99**  
1kg Pack

Brown Onions  
**\$1.29**  
kg

Pineapples  
**\$1.49**  
ea

Prepacked Carrots  
**99¢**  
bag

Edgell Mushrooms  
**\$1.69**  
410g vars

Kellogg's Rice Bubbles  
**\$5.99**  
850g

Wiggles UHT Milk  
**\$3.79**  
8x160ml vars

Kleenex Toilet Tissue  
**\$3.89**  
6 Pack vars

Gourmet Chili Sauce  
**80¢**  
250ml

Duo Laundry Concentrate  
**\$3.99**  
2kg

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



Cnr. Bayshore Drive & Sunrise Boulevard

Ph: 02 6680 7455

Fax: 02 6680 9755



# Local News

## Local Ospreys missing in action

A survey to find active Osprey nests between Ballina and Byron has found no trace of breeding activity in the area. The Foundation for National Parks and Wildlife has been conducting three months of Osprey Watch, a survey to identify Osprey nests across NSW, and is now urging the Byron Bay community to help with the search.

'This is a very disappointing result when you consider that they used to nest just south of Byron, as well as around Broken Head and Lennox head,' says Angela Brady, the Osprey Watch coordinator.

Over the last weeks local birdwatchers in the Brunswick/Byron/Lennox area have helped Angela track down and monitor nests. However to date, only one nest has been found in the Brunswick River system, one in Tyagarah Nature Reserve and one at Byron Bay on Belongil Creek. There have been no nests identified between Byron and Ballina.

'There are probably a number of reasons for a lack of nests in the district. Sometimes good nest locations are lost due to coastal development or people getting rid of big old dead trees on their properties, not knowing that



Osprey on nesting tree. Photo courtesy Ekerlogic Consulting.

they are preferred nest sites for Ospreys. Sometimes it's simply that birds move to a location hidden from public view. This is likely to be the case for a pair that nested west of the Brunswick bypass up to 2004.'

Closer to Byron, information from locals indicates that Ospreys were nesting as recently as last year behind the lagoon system just north of Suffolk Park.

Angela is keen for any information that might help

track down the nests, and is asking local landholders or people out walking, surfing or fishing along the coast and waterways to contact her with information on Ospreys following regular flight patterns or the location of any big stick nests. As Angela says, 'Often it's a collaborative effort, with two separate pieces of information helping to narrow our search and track down nesting locations.'

Ospreys, also known as the Fish Hawk, are listed as

threatened species in NSW, with NSW numbers plummeting to only ten breeding pairs in the early 1980s. While numbers have improved since then, there are some areas along the coast where Ospreys don't seem to be doing so well.

'Hopefully, in the case of the Byron district, it will turn out that they are just shy and retiring types, and with a bit of community detective work we can find out their addresses!' said Angela.

To get in contact with Angela phone 6644 7882 or you can email her at [ospreys@ekerlogic.com.au](mailto:ospreys@ekerlogic.com.au). To find out more about Osprey Watch, visit the Foundation for National Parks and Wildlife website at [www.fnpw.org.au](http://www.fnpw.org.au) and follow the links to Osprey Watch.

## Happy Dolphin to return

Local coffee aficionados are probably wondering why the Happy Dolphin cafe in Brunswick Heads closed on Monday without notice. The news is both good and bad: the bad news is that there was an electrical fire in the cafe during the early hours of Saturday September 22 causing extensive damage and forcing owner Edgar Bogic to close. The good

news is that he is working round the clock to get renovations and repairs underway so he can reopen as soon as possible.

Edgar is taking this opportunity to refurbish, rewire, replace ceilings and get the place looking as good as new. He anticipates that this will take about two months, but is looking forward to getting back to business.

**HOSIE AND PARTNERS**

SOLICITORS

**Family Law Specialist**

**Julie Ferguson**

160 River Street, Ballina

Ph: 02 6686 5455 • [www.hosie.com.au](http://www.hosie.com.au)



## Lots of cats

Pets for Life cat shelter currently has 18 adult cats in their shelter all waiting to find new homes.

They are all already desexed, vaccinated and microchipped. The shelter is open 7 days by appointment only.

Phone 6680 2097 or 0427 802 097 for furry friend information.

## MIGRATION ASSISTANCE

*Some migration consultants come & go but I'm here to stay*

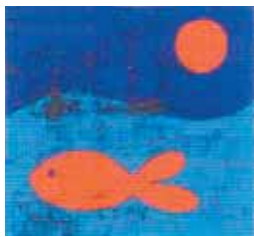
**LINDSAY WOOTTEN**

Solicitor RMA No. 0213118

Your local migration consultant for assistance with all migration and visa matters.

**Phone 6684 7318 or 0427 210993**  
**email: [lindsaywootten@bigpond.com](mailto:lindsaywootten@bigpond.com)**

## Mullumbimby Pools Pty Ltd



# OPENING

October 7th & 8th 8.30am to 4.30pm

Mark Hajjar of Mullumbimby Pools has been involved in pool construction and maintenance in the local area since 1972 so he knows a thing or two!

Now with our new pool shop in the Mullumbimby Industrial Estate we can provide you with a full range of supplies. Pumps, filters, salt-water chlorinators, salt, chemicals and accessories. We are able to install and service all equipment we sell, providing you with quality products and good advice. If we don't stock what you need we can order it in.

Using Palintest Photometre water-testing equipment, which tests for colour in the water as light waves are scanned through the vile provides you with the most accurate tests available. Because we are not comparing colour by eye, guesswork is eliminated, saving you time and money.

Mullumbimby Pool Shop will initially be open Monday, Friday and Saturday from 8.30am to 4.30pm, the most active time for pool owners.

We will continue to assist owner builders with administration and construction of concrete pools, filtration, water balancing and chemicals.

Lic 182679C

**WATERCO**  
Water, the liquid of life



**12 Smith Street, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate**  
**Phone/fax 6684 4846, mobile 0418 666 839**

## Brunz Auto Group GRAND OPENING Saturday October 7 9am-1pm SAUSAGE SIZZLE



**92 Suzuki Vitara**  
4 door, auto, air, power steer  
ZIW 557  
**\$6,990**



**93 Suzuki Swift 1.6** 5 speed, air, steer, power windows, 12 months rego, only 106,000km, small car luxury  
SN 427 **\$5,490**



**92 Mazda 629 Sedan**  
Auto, air, steer, only 147,000km  
SN 429  
**\$5,490**



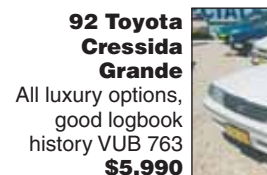
**95 Hyundai Excel Sedan**  
5 speed  
THA 250  
**\$4,250**



**98 Mitsubishi Mirage**  
5 speed, air, steer, 6 months rego, 118,000km  
SN 431 **\$7,890**



**02 Subaru Forester 2.5X**  
5 speed, air, steer  
YEB 338  
**\$18,990**



**92 Toyota Cressida Grande**  
All luxury options, good logbook history  
VUB 763  
**\$5,990**



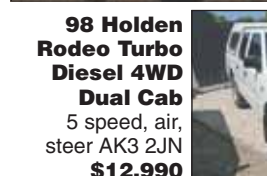
**99 Honda CRV Sport**  
5 speed, air, steer  
XPU 228  
**\$12,990**



**86 Ford Maxti 4WD Cruiser Camper**  
With tents and all camping features  
VYN 741  
**\$12,750**



**98 Holden TV Executive Wagon**  
Air, steer, alloy wheels  
YIM 876  
**\$8,250**



**98 Holden Rodeo Turbo Diesel 4WD Dual Cab**  
5 speed, air, steer  
AK3 2JN  
**\$12,990**



**Brunz Auto Group**  
BUDGET PRICED USED VEHICLES

**100 Pacific Highway, Tyagarah 6684 3035**

# Comment



Vol 21 #17

October 3, 2006

## A house divided

The Department of Local Government recently undertook a review of Byron Shire Council's performance under the 'Local Government Reform - Promoting Better Practice' program. Councillors and a range of staff were consulted during the review and the DLG's report is now available on Council's website [www.byron.nsw.gov.au](http://www.byron.nsw.gov.au) under the Current Issues banner.

In light of the review, Councillors voted unanimously last week to hold a workshop to 'consider their actions and review with staff actions required by the administration'. This bout of soul-searching is not likely to, in fact cannot, solve the problem of the separation of powers between elected councillors and council administration. It is the structure of the Local Government Act which allows any general manager to run a private fiefdom which carries out the will of councillors more or less to whatever degree he or she likes. And it takes only one recalcitrant staffer to see the action on a council resolution dragged out over months or years, if acted upon at all. If any councillor has the temerity to take a dig at a staffer's competence, then he or she is likely to be accused of meddling in administration rather than sticking to policy-making.

The current report is a mixture of bouquets and brickbats for our Council and Councillors. It does not enquire closely into historic conditions which led to Council's current problems. Prior to the arrival of current general manager Pamela Westing, the report's authors note, 'council had a history of a high turnover of general managers, both permanently appointed and acting. This had led to a feeling of disruption within the organisation, the results of which the current General Manager seems to have dealt with successfully'.

The authors go on to say, 'The enthusiasm with which elected councillors demonstrate their interest in the affairs affecting the community is obvious. However, the review team was somewhat disappointed with the lack of strategic leadership by the elected council and their involvement in council's day-to-day management. This is demonstrated in some councillors getting "bogged down" in the details of running the shire; in disagreements with each other over operational issues; and in councillors' strongly expressed dissatisfaction with the performance of some council employees. It appeared to the review team that this hands-on approach, which some councillors believe best serves the interests of the communities they represent, may be at the expense of the 'bigger picture' - the current council does not seem to provide a firm strategic direction for the council.'

Well, what would you expect them to say? The authors are part of the bureaucracy, interchangeable among councils across Australia, which runs local government administration. Councillors are often looked upon as amateurs who merely slow the process of good governance. The relationship between staff and councillors at any council is only as worthwhile as the goodwill of the individual characters involved. That said, the authors are spot on when they say Byron councillors need 'to make better use of council meetings to focus on strategic and policy issues and to make more appropriate use of staff time'. The standard of debate is sometimes appalling. Some councillors seem to be thinking out loud rather than expressing an opinion or moving a resolution they have thought about carefully. As we have said before, more caucusing could be done before meetings so councillors can come to speedier - and hopefully better - decisions.

### The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



**Nicholas Shand**  
1948-1996  
Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy**  
Editor **Michael McDonald**  
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**  
Advertising Manager **Geoff Williams**  
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**  
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'  
Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2006 Echo Publications P/L  
Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby  
Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719  
Byron Bay: 3/6 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222  
Printer: Rural Press  
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to [editor@echo.net.au](mailto:editor@echo.net.au) is the preferred means of receipt.

## The healing power of water

It is generally agreed that Billy McMahon was the most ineffective and embarrassing Prime Minister in Australia's history.

The silliness of his appearance was exceeded only by that absurdity of his speech. Even the most hidebound conservatives could not stomach him; arch Tory John Stone admits that the only time in his life he voted Labor was in 1972, and then only because his distrust of Gough Whitlam was overcome by his contempt for Billy Big Ears.

But even McMahon had his redeeming features. His luxury flat at Bellevue Hill boasted several window boxes, and on a warm day the otherwise obsessive politician could be observed, appropriately clad in lederhosen, giving his plants a diligent sprinkle from a miniature watering can. McMahon may have been a national joke, but he cultivated his own garden.

Now, nearly forty years later, another otherwise unlovable prime minister is turning to the healing power of water. John Howard is unquestionably the most destructive and divisive leader in living memory, but even the most committed Howard-hater (me) can only applaud his belated recognition of the importance of water policy in what we are repeatedly told is the world's driest continent (actually Antarctica is, but penguins don't drink).

After receiving report after report about dying rivers and salinated land, and having spent years watching the states bicker ineffectively about which of their over-allocations of water resources to greedy irrigators is actually doing the damage, Howard is finally preparing

for action. He has acknowledged that the crisis is national one, and the states are never going to get it right; Canberra will have to make them an offer they can't afford to refuse.

The starting point is a great big carrot: the premiers have been invited to prepare wish-lists, as extravagant as they like, of projects they would like the commonwealth to fund. The preliminary results are now in, and as one might have expected from the states' lamentable record to date, they tend to miss the point.

most obvious. But so far no government has been prepared to tackle them head on.

Some allocations have been reviewed and a system of water trading introduced - the latter leads to a bizarre situation whereby a farmer can sell his allocation to a neighbour rather than using it for production, and then stay on his barren property in order to retain the allocation to sell again next year. The prospect of a tougher regime, combined with the prolonged drought, has persuaded some farmers to abandon marginal land altogether.

new Office of Water Resources inside his own department to be run by his parliamentary secretary and most recent protégé Malcolm Turnbull.

Turnbull is clearly on a roll at present, his progress sufficiently rapid to alarm the remaining followers of Peter Costello; he is not yet a serious rival for the leadership, but is certainly emerging as a contender. Previous contenders have not shaped up: Tony Abbott let his ambition overreach his talents and has the added handicap of serious personality disorders - the Mad Monk's psychosis has become a little too obvious. Brendan Nelson, always a bit of a lightweight, is slowly drowning in the morass of Defence.

If Turnbull can make a success of water policy, an area which increasingly affects every voter in Australia, he will indeed be a force to be reckoned with - or in Costello's case, feared. Howard's praiseworthy initiative would then deliver a real political bonus.

Peter Garrett showed bad timing in choosing Grand Final week to berate John Howard's ministers for preferring sport to ballet, but his denunciation of them as a mob of Philistines is all too true. Even those with some interest in the arts (and Phillip Ruddock is the only one who springs to mind) find it desirable to conceal it: culture, after all, is the province of the abhorred elites.

Fortunately, in the area at least, Howard himself has nothing to hide. The only performer he admits to admiring is Bob Dylan - but for the music, not the words. And the last time he visited a theatre it was to have his appendix out.

A good start would be to nuke the Cubby cotton plantation, the biggest user of water in the country.

by Mungo MacCallum



There are proposals for pipelines, desalination plants, and recycling schemes, mainly aimed at providing more water for already profligate dwellers in the capital cities. Politically, this makes perfect sense; no pain for anyone and relief for the biggest concentrations of whinging voters. But the real problems are in the bush; this is where nearly three quarters of the nation's water is used and where almost all the environmental disasters are.

The causes are clear enough: massive irrigation for unsuitable crops such as cotton and rice, water allocation based on the very best of the good years rather than the far more frequent lean years, and sheer waste, largely through evaporation from huge and selfish storage dams owned by the big players are some of the

But real change will require far more drastic measures. A good start would be to nuke the Cubby cotton plantation, the biggest user of water in the country and the most important single cause of downstream water shortages in the Eastern states. This solution is unfortunately impractical, but it illustrates the scale of action needed to make a real difference.

Even spelling out an effective program is going to cause enormous controversy and huge political fallout, very little of which will be favourable to the government which proposes it. Howard obviously wants to keep the states as involved as possible, so the blame can be spread; but to his credit he has taken personal charge of the agenda. Rather than set up a separate ministry he has created a

## THE BYRON GUIDE 2007

THE ORIGINAL AND MOST RESPECTED GUIDE TO BYRON. VINTAGE: 23 YEARS

"You'll find your fortune falling all over Byron Town" For constant long lasting value and exposure 365 days a year... book your ad & or listing this week.

"Be sure your Business Umbrella is upside down" It's quality and keepable A5 size, new maps & photos, and significant meaningful stories insures re-use.

Distributed year around: strategically, constantly, and in the proper amounts at the right places... by ones who live and spend here.

Your ad and listing is also on line and on time... Theme for 2007: YOUR RIGHT TO BE DIFFERENT the favourite guide for returning and discerning visitors

Bring business in your 2007 door with deposit now

Contact: Rusty Miller  
Tel: 66 847 390 or 0428 847 390  
Email: [rustym@inet.net.au](mailto:rustym@inet.net.au)  
Visit: [www.byron-bay-guide.com.au](http://www.byron-bay-guide.com.au) box  
Post: box 851 Byron Bay 2481

## Energy Costs Keep Rising And So Does The Sun!



Choose Your Future

Quality Solar and Plumbing  
Energy Efficient Water Heating Solutions  
6684 4131 [www.qualitysolar.com.au](http://www.qualitysolar.com.au)

## Letters

### Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719  
Email: editor@echo.net.au  
Deadline: Noon, Friday  
**Letters longer than 200 words may be cut;** letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

### No worries

The end of the world is nigh.

Be alert, but not alarmed, because John Howard is going to capture and kill whoever's responsible.

**Alex Eunson**  
Mullumbimby

### Theory

I seem to be noticing a correlation between the increase in the potency of hydro, as reported, and Moore's Law. Comment?

**Jim Nutter**  
Main Arm

### Peeved paddler

Re the 'paddle out for peace' and Ian Cohen's comment in the *Northern Star* 'the paddle out is becoming a typically Australian way to commemorate events in Byron Bay'. Who appointed you the spokesman for the Byron Bay surfing community, Ian?

You and others need to be reminded that the so-called 'paddle out' in the Hawaiian tradition is meant to be a tribute to a respected member of the surfing community who has died, and often as not involves words from a priest and the scattering of the deceased's ashes, not unlike the recent passing of Ben King, that's all, and I take exception to the corruption of this tradition for some hippy ideal.

**P J Prideaux**  
Byron Bay

### Connection

Loved the humour of Melissa Lucashenko's letter re clichés and the magnificent photo by Lou Beaumont on page 2. They were connected.

Lou captured all of Lana Rose's beauty, innocence, integrity and hope as she

placed her wish on the International Day of Peace wishing tree. It brought tears to my eyes, 'kids are our future, we can't be everywhere,' but, if everyone of them in the world had what Lana has, sure as hell, there would be no army.

**Tony Narracott**  
Byron Bay

### Tony's fan club

I'm either too dumb or too smart to understand Tony Narracott's spin (Letters, September 26) that Becton is Byron Shire's 'ally in the fight against state government apathy'.

'Apathy' doesn't describe Frank Sartor's attitude to Byron Shire Council's planning guidelines, in fact apathy would be a huge improvement.

'Recalcitrant' and 'regressive' are the wrong words to describe Council's efforts to have its planning guidelines reflected in reality.

I'm not sure of the right word for someone who calls bullies allies and calls our democratically elected representatives 'regressive' and 'recalcitrant', but I do think Mr Narracott should use a stronger sunscreen - especially on his neck.

**Alistair Bell**  
Byron Bay

■ Sounds Like Tony Narracott (he has a very narrow worldview) is a Becton employee.

Tony's rant about Council's responsibility for the Becton debacle is not only ill-informed but also offensive to thousands of local people who have worked hard for decades to get decent people elected to Council.

After decades of bad management, we elected Councilors who are concerned about our environment and community, who recognise that Council has a responsibility to community as well as the built environment, and who value the natural environment and good community life over the almighty dollar.

We don't want people on council (or in state government) who automatically give the nod to wealthy out-of-town developers who don't pay their way and seem to know little and care less about our community or our fragile environment, let alone global warming.

The massive amount of development that has taken place in Byron over the last twenty years has done little for locals in the way of permanent jobs. Our unemployment rate is still the highest in the country and around 30% for young people. So much for the argument that we need development at any cost to provide jobs.

If development is the answer to employment, why are highly skilled people being asked to undertake 'traineeships' in low-skilled jobs such as waiters at \$5.50 per hour? Who can pay the rent and eat on those wages?

As for Tony's thoughties: spending ratepayer's dollars on a bypass to accommodate more tourists in 4WDs will do little to enhance the lifestyle of locals or tourists.

**Louise Doran**  
Ocean Shores

### Peace

Anyone out there with interesting photos of the Paddle Out for Peace and Planetary Peace Party at Railway Park on Saturday September 23? Please contact go2harsha@yahoo.com.au or ring me at 6680 7380.

Thanks.

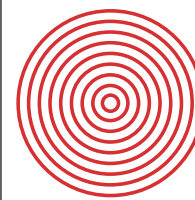
**Harsha Prabhu**  
Byron Peace Group

■ Heartfelt gratitude to Margeaux and Harsha for organising the two separate days of peace celebrations. I was there, both days, early till late, what I experienced reminded me of how the caring energy of community can rise to create and support such local events. For those who gave so freely of their talent, skills and time (and boy, there's some talent across the shire), thank you, you know who you are and

you are all amazing, even the whales that graced the bay during peace meditation and chant. Thanks to the creators and keepers of the resplendent peace flags, their rainbow hues fluttered vigorously against the vivid blue sky.

Events commenced at the Peace Pole and moved in peaceful procession to Railway Park, attracting visitors and locals alike, setting the park humming with activity,

continued overleaf



**North Coast Medical Centre**  
BYRON INTEGRATIVE HEALTH

Dr Anthony Solomon, GP  
Dr Rob Trigger, GP  
Dr Bettie Honey, GP

Sally Mathrick, Naturopath  
Reine DuBois, Naturopath  
Lynette Tyrrell, Herbalist

24 Shirley Street  
Byron Bay  
(near Byron Hospital)

Ph. 6685 8666

Joint GP & Naturopath Consultations



18th East Coast Blues & Roots Music Festival  
Thursday 5th - Monday 9th April, 2007

## Earlybird Tickets On Sale

Don't miss out!  
Book Now

[www.bluesfest.com.au](http://www.bluesfest.com.au)

Ph 6685 8310



**OPENING AT**  
**THE BANGALOW TRAIN CARRIAGE**  
**CALL NOW 6687 0433**



**OPENING SPECIAL**

**MITSUBISHI MSH-09 2.6kw WALL**

**SPLIT SYSTEM** Ideal for bedrooms

It's industry's quietest unit (only 21dbA)

**\$1195\*** fully installed back-to-back

\*From existing power & subject to site inspection



AIR-CONDITIONING SYSTEMS

• Quiet  
• Efficient  
• Loaded with features

**SALES - SERVICE - INSTALLATION**

- ✓ **Top quality products & installations**
- ✓ **Up to 10 year warranties\***
- ✓ **After sales service second to none**
- ✓ **System performance guarantees**
- ✓ **Builders work a speciality**
- ✓ **Home - office - commercial**
- ✓ **Ducted systems**

\*Conditions apply

Licence No - 185300C / ABN - 34 902 368 832



**Mullumbimby**  
Dental Centre

Quality family dental care provided by our team of dentists/specialists in a modern purpose built 4 surgery practice which has recently been completely refurbished

Comprehensive routine dental care using the very latest techniques plus a full range of cosmetic options available including implants, tooth whitening, white fillings, all ceramic crowns/bridges etc

Same day emergency treatment available plus Saturday and evening appointments (Monday 7.30am - 8.00pm)

HICAPS (Direct health fund billing)

Telephone 02 66842644

100 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby

Matt Parsons BDS  
Claire Parsons BDS  
Michael Leach BDS  
Paul Newell BDS Hons MPH  
Natalie Silbereisen BDS Hons  
Martin Ackland BDS  
Inta Rudajs BDS (Holistic Dentist)  
Neil Latcham MDS (Periodontist)  
Sasha Mirkovic MDS (Orthodontist)

# Letters

continued from page 9

people sitting enjoying themselves, lounging, supping in the chai tent, children playing, dancing, having fun, the ebb and flow of coming and going, dancing, singing, talking, eating... can you believe it!

Thanks to community spirited Shai Aharon, recent proprietor of Byronian Café, for supplying 'power' for the events in Railway Park.

There were only three separate minor alcohol related incidents, all out of towners.

**Marie Hayes**  
Byron Bay

## Our Kim

Unfair of Mungo to suggest (Echo, September 26) that Kim Beazley stands for nothing. He stands for getting Kim Beazley getting elected PM whatever it takes.

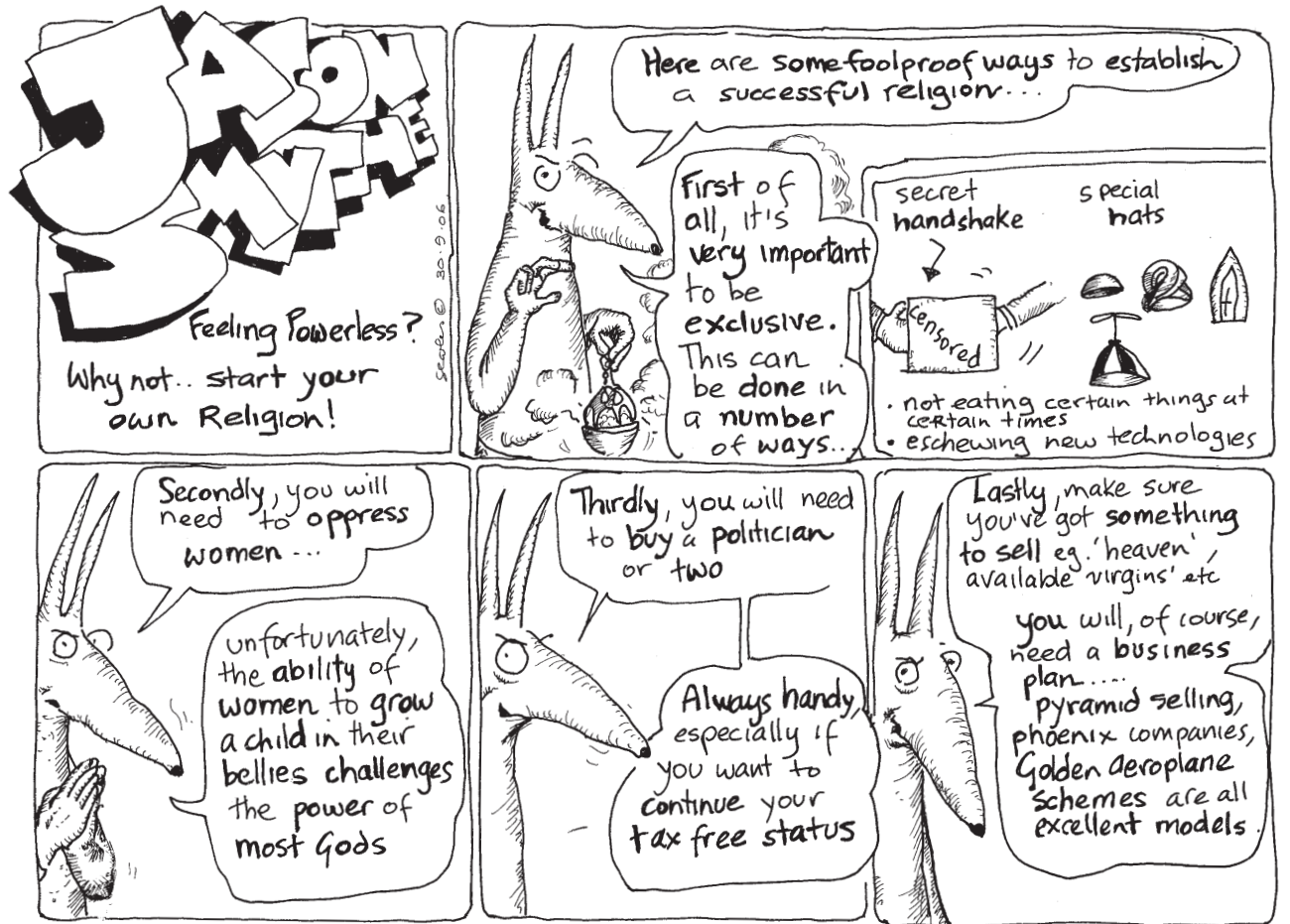
Hawke and Keating hacked away the remains of Labor's socialism albatross. Now Kim has freed Labor from yesterday's burden of values, beliefs, principles and social conscience. He's embraced marketplace branding as the essence of modern politics and recognised fairness, justice, equity, inclusiveness are as past and passé as rank and file preselection. It's about getting Kim's 'Pepsi' in front of Howard's 'Coke'. The Tampa election and Noongar are Kim's defining achievements.

Back in the good old frontier days of white settlement, our forebears poisoned Aboriginal water holes. Mabo and native title represent symbolic and spiritual water holes that white Australians can fill with atonement, inclusiveness and compassion; the chance for a fresh start. The rights granted take nothing from us. And they give so much of dignity, recognition and spiritual connection with their land back to Aboriginal people. To anyone with any positive beliefs and values native title is an obvious win-win. Not to Kim.

His support for Howard, Ruddock and the WA Premier in mounting a legal challenge to the Noongar decision betrays the Bomber for the Bummer he is. A man ready to pour into the spiritual water hole of native title the bitter and remorseless toxin of our adversarial legal system. And why? Because he won't put at risk a single, aspirational McMansion vote.

In recognition of Kim's achievement, I've elevated him to the new position of 'Leader of the Support'. That's one step closer to government for Kim. The position of 'Leader of the Opposition' I've given to the only real contender, Bob Brown.

**Adrian Gattenhof**  
Mullumbimby



## World beater

My darling daughter Paris goes to the best school in the world! Crabbes Creek Public school (no offence to other schools).

The teachers, P&C, gardener, librarian, and parents are the most caring, dedicated, professional, nurturing, musical, loving, compassionate people you could wish

for. And of course this rubs off on the students.

This school attracts a lot of very nice people. I am so proud to be a small part of it.

**Alan Girvan**  
Ocean Shores

## Days of vitriol

What is happening to the 'hood? Is something being

put in the water supply or maybe its chemtrails. When we have normally mild mannered people turning into road rage monsters over minor traffic infringements, some Main Armors resorting to over-the-top, libellous insults, graffiti and vandalism in their anti new people protest, and now people like Paul Berry with his letter last

week addressing a legitimate grievance re the Steve Irwin cartoon. (Though some would say that it is the role of satire to tread dangerously.)

But my point is that he then thinks it's all right for him to commit an even worse affront to the deceased by insulting the universally loved Nick Shand. No! You get over it, Paul.

# Politicians swidewiped on the highway we're having

■ Thank you to Ian Cohen for his lack of vision and support for the hinterland residents who have been dealt poor representation on his part in this case. He has only protected himself and his coastal supporters who rarely use the Ewingsdale to Tintenbar section of the Pacific Highway. The future growth in this area will see the coast road inadequate to cope with traffic volume and Byron Bay become totally gridlocked. Maybe that's what the Greens want, because with the T2E option that's what they're going to get.

What we could have had

with Option D was the coast road as it is and Option D taking all Byron's through traffic out of Byron and a beautiful Knockrow hinterland drive like Montville Maleny or the now safe enjoyable Burringbar Range drive.

Tell me, what do you all think of the drive to the Gold Coast these days over flat coastal sugar cane land, do I hear great and safe, that's what we could have had. But just like the Brunswick Heads disaster the hinterland people will get the Ian Cohen coastal option - not at my beach, thank you very much.

Don Page did not help sup-

port the hinterland people by tripping off on his Summerland Way dreaming, when he should have been considering the options at hand.

My sincere feelings for the affected landowners along the highway, I believed common sense would prevail but I was wrong. I feel shattered and I'm only affected by the drive to and from work, Bangalow to Ballina between 5.30 and 6am every weekday morning. I've done this for 16 years, it's horrendous these days, the number of B-doubles at that hour, add rain, speed and fatigue, it's scary shit. This drive with

option D would have seen the existing highway become a local road, enjoyable to drive with the no through traffic.

Why is there so much conflict in paradise? If this is heaven on earth, hell must be pretty bad.

**Phil Donoghoe**  
Bangalow

■ Regarding Mr Cohen's article printed in the Echo, September 26 edition.

The Cat in the Hat story is more plausible than Mr Cohen's thoughts regarding the upgrade to the Pacific Highway.

The existing highway may be owned by the government but what about the amount of land needed to widen this corridor and when will the Cohens of this world accept the fact that there was never going to be an A class upgrade but a motorway?.

I am pleased that Mr Cohen and Mr Don Page will not have to have double glazed windows or air-conditioning installed in their houses, because, the upgrade going along route A and not along route D does not affect their properties. (Funny that.)

Mr Jack Harper was con-

cerned that views would be destroyed if the preferred route was on D. Well, Mr Harper, route A spoils the views for all on route A and maybe that land was purchased with having a view in mind.

As for the Ballina Council future urban development. Some of the council members are more concerned regarding future ratepayers than families who are already rate payers. Maybe the new rate payers will not mind having motorway pollution in their water supply.

**Diana James**  
Knockrow

**fresh goes organic!**

Fresh, Byron's finest local café offers delectable breakfast, lunch and diner specialties using locally grown, organic and pesticide-free produce, freshly caught seafood, free-range poultry & eggs, and hormone-free meats.

Experience fresh, pure and sensational dishes - including the award-winning **Salt & Pepper Calamari** created by our new head chef, Graeme Stockdale.

Enjoy relaxed indoor / outdoor dining with friends, or just look out on beautiful Byron Life passing by...

\*organic fruits, vegetables and all meats used when available

Jonson St (beach end), Tel 6685 7810 BYO  
opens 7.30am • breakfast • lunch • dinner

**fresh**  
BYRON  
byronfresh.com.au

**NABROPURE WATER VENDING**  
Self service vending station

**NOW AT 2 NEW LOCATIONS:**

- **SANTOS HEALTH FOOD WAREHOUSE**  
Brigantine Street, Byron Industrial Estate
- **I.G.A. GOONELLABAH**  
East Point Shopping Village

4 litres	\$1.10
10 litres	\$2.50
15 litres	\$3.50
19 Litres	\$4.00

**FREECALL - 1800 000 550**  
Pure Clean Drinking Water - BETTER THAN SPRING WATER & SAFER THAN JUST FILTERED WATER AT A FRACTION OF THE COST.  
A rare commodity is given to you **PURE WATER**, if needed, **YOU** introduce additives!



## Articles

# The storm of climate change is raging

Gayle Russell

Hot August Night. Cool in a California summer back in the 1970s. But when Hot August Nights rule in the Sydney winter in 2006, not cool. Weird – and it's not just another out-of-season Neil Diamond déjà vu show.

Australia has just had the hottest August and hottest September on record. Bushfires have devoured homes and bush around Sydney in September. Almost the whole Australian apricot crop and three quarters of the pear crop have just been wiped out by an intense freak frost in Victoria.

The Northern Polar icecap is fast melting and polar bear numbers have declined in the wild from 1200 to 900 in a few years. The best-informed scientists are saying we could be on the brink of unstoppable, runaway global warming unless we all act together and act now.

Global warming is not just about a few degrees hotter here, wetter there, drier some-



where else. It's about the reliability of the seasons and weather patterns that enable sufficient food to be grown for the seven billion people on our planet. The loss of this year's apricot and pear crops plus the continuing drought

ruining Australia's grain production are part of a worldwide pattern. Global warming is coming to a planet very near you, very soon.

We have a choice. Either we throw our hands up in despair with 'business as

usual' and let our kids (and maybe ourselves) starve and fry, or we get together while we still have time and restore the health of the only home we have. What is making our home so sick and what can we do?

The big sickness comes from the burning of fossil fuels, coal and oil. We've become fossil fuel junkies. We can easily kick the habit, because it's not coal and oil we need but electricity and transport and the alternatives exist here and now. It's a matter of will and action. Each of us can contribute through our electricity and transport choices and at the same time engage with government and business to act positively.

We have plenty of wind and solar power available in Australia. And it is as simple as making a phone call to change from coal to green energy with your power supplier. Two things you can do straight away are: sign up for Green Energy – power that comes from wind and solar are best – as they help to expand the alternative renewable sector. All power authorities for a few cents per day extra offer Green Power, with Origin Energy being the leader, 1300 791 459, plus the local Climate Friendly

6680 8596. Both these companies offer 100% new green energy sourced from wind and solar at minimal extra cost.

And we can all reduce our energy consumption by simply turning off what we really don't need. All of us could reduce our energy use by 30% without blinking an eyelid, and we need to then go further than that with appliances and equipment that use minimal energy. Oil and transport are the next big hurdles.

■ Gayle Russell is the convenor of the local Climate Change Action Group. A public meeting to address climate change issues, the actions we can do individually and collectively and to get the message across to all Australians is being held on Saturday October 7, Moller Pavilion, Bangalow Showground, 10am-12 noon. Further enquiries North Coast Climate Action Group, Clive on 6672 4451 or Gayle on 6684 1119.

## Preserving biological diversity on private lands

Rob Dunn

The loss of biological diversity is one of the greatest threats facing the planet. We have cleared our forests, polluted our waterways and exterminated our flora and fauna, often before we know anything about it. In addition, we naively translocate plants and animals to new areas where they can become pests and cause degradation to ecosystems. We also continue to contribute to global warming through our appetite for fossil fuels, the consequences of which are only now starting to be recognised, albeit slowly.

In an effort to conserve biodiversity in NSW we have established a unique and diverse network of Protected Areas, many of them recognised by 'World Heritage' status. But the fact remains that the existing Protected Area network is fragmented across the landscape and many ecosystems remain under represented. The vast majority (90%) of biodiver-

sity in NSW still occurs outside of Protected Areas on private lands. This begs the question, are Protected Areas going to be enough to ensure biodiversity is maintained for future generations? Increasing visitor numbers and declining operating budgets mean that managers face a difficult task to ensure that the underlying conservation objectives are met. The answer then is probably no.

Fortunately, on the north coast we live in a biologically rich region with an informed and proactive community. Members of our community have significantly contributed to the conservation decisions made by the NSW governments of the past 20 years and are to be congratulated for their efforts.

Additionally, many landholders have conserved their own areas of forest that provide significant habitat for threatened species and a level of connectivity between reserves. There are also considerable efforts being made



to restore degraded ecosystems. However, what if subsequent landholders do not possess the same mind set? Have you ever wondered if your patch of bush will still be there after you have gone? There is now a new mechanism in NSW to ensure con-

servation on private lands in perpetuity.

The Nature Conservation Trust is a not for profit, non-government organisation established by The Nature Conservation Act 2001. We provide a mechanism for landholders to ensure that

the conservation values of their lands are conserved in perpetuity, via the development of Trust agreements.

These agreements are attached to the land title and are legally binding for future owners. A Trust agreement may cover all or only part of

your land and is developed in close consultation with you, the owners.

The primary objective is to ensure that natural and cultural heritage values of the land are maintained into the future. We also operate a revolving fund that purchases properties and then on-sells them with a Trust agreement attached.

With financial support from the Northern Rivers Catchment Management Authority, we are currently seeking expressions of interest from landholders in the Northern Rivers who have significant areas of Old Growth Eucalypt forest on their property that they are willing to conserve. See [www.naturetrust.org.au](http://www.naturetrust.org.au) for more information.

The Trust is also more than happy to accept tax deductible donations and bequests.

■ Rob Dunn is the chief executive officer of the Nature Conservation Trust.

### BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS



- ROMAN BLINDS
- VERTICAL DRAPES
- VENETIAN BLINDS (TIMB & ALUM)
- HOLLAND BLINDS
- PLEATED BLINDS
- FABRIC & METAL AWNINGS
- PATIO COVERS
- SCREEN ENCLOSURES
- SECURITY DOORS & SCREENS
- FLYSCREENS & DOORS
- TIMBER SHUTTERS

PHONE: (02) 6680 4353  
14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483

Get your visitor guide  
**Byron**  
and beyond

[www.byronandbeyond.com](http://www.byronandbeyond.com) 0428 655 806

Byron Bay and Northern Rivers NSW  
Accommodation Guide

### Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything.

Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

**House sites, farm roads,  
all excavations.**

Proud to support  
the Pink Ladies  
and the Friends  
of the Library.



Call for a free quote **0418 666 546**

## Letters

### Reality emerging, dwarfing politics

Fortunately for all of us, the groundswell of evidence confirming the rapid acceleration of man-made global warming is now flowing freely. Unfortunately some politicians will have to be dragged screaming to the 'acceptance table', but as Dr David Suzuki advises, we cannot wait for any leadership here, it will be up to all of us to force this issue to its rightful place of top priority.

Over the last two weeks we hear news items (ABC) such as:

1. Eminent British scientists and a top NASA scientist claiming that within ten years due to us effectively doing nothing to contain our greenhouse gas emissions, the onslaught of man-made global warming will be irreversible.

2. Australia is shaping to experience its hottest average temperature for the month of September ever.

3. Richard Branson (Virgin Airlines) commits three billion dollars over ten years to offset their airline contribution to man-made global warming.

4. Branson, like Suzuki, acknowledges that Australia, by not joining the Kyoto signatories, shows a total lack of understanding and leadership.

5. Ninety-two per cent of

NSW is now declared drought stricken.

6. Australia wide, water reservoirs are at an all-time low.

7. Warnings by our fire brigade authorities that we are in for a long and extensive bush-fire summer period were supported by the devastating bushfires north and south of Sydney (and the Blue Mountains) over the weekend of September 24, where winds exceeded 100kph and temperatures reached 34°, all during the month of September!

So what does irreversibility of global warming mean? The extreme weather we experience today is largely due to our unrestricted practice of dumping gaseous waste (particularly carbon dioxide) in the atmosphere over many decades. Carbon dioxide levels (in particular), cause warming of our atmosphere, our land and our oceans, and it takes many years for these seemingly small temperature increases to filter through to the depths of the oceans. When it does however, small ocean temperature changes have a significant influence on our weather patterns.

The weather we receive today is in response to our abuses of some 30 years ago and beyond. With exponential growth of these catastrophic consequences we should not be blind to what

this will mean in the year 2036. With the progressive melting of the ice caps and the predicted eventual collapse of the Amazon rainforests (the 'lungs' of planet earth), weather patterns will be negatively and devastatingly changed forever.

Dr Suzuki, some years ago, likened our predicament to a large bus hurtling towards a brick wall. If the brakes were applied then, damage would be minimised, with survivors being those positioned towards the rear of the bus. Countries such as the USA and Australia are recognised to be up-front occupants, with a lot to lose from our self-created global warming.

So we are on a collision course, but this does not mean we should do nothing. If nations can team together immediately under honest, modern and dynamic leadership, we can minimise casualties. Dr Suzuki, Tim Flannery, Al Gore and now Richard Branson, are showing leadership in exposing our man-made predicament, and they are appealing to all of us to respond.

The ten year time period is very brief, the clock is counting down, and the ticking is becoming louder and louder.

**I Cooper**  
Suffolk Park

continued from page 11

different, such as the landscape. That day, I had to go to Ocean Shores, so I cycled through Brunswick Heads. The council had put in this wonderful cycling track. On my way, I admired how beautiful this area is, and how lucky we are to live here. The magpies were out as usual protecting their young. Lucky for me, I had my helmet on!

It was a long time since I took time out to smell the roses, so to speak. It was also relaxing. I also found out that day how much I saved by taking my bicycle out, instead of the car - it was \$15, and girls, it's also great for the legs! I could see why people are using their bikes more.

This is only a small solution with the ever-increasing petrol prices. I met a person who

cycles regularly, says that if he didn't do it, he would have had a heart attack by now.

Cycling is also wonderful for our environment but remember, take plenty of water. It keeps you fit, and you'll be saving money at the same time. That night, I reflected on my day's journey. When you start out cycling, yes, it is hard, but later it does become a lot easier. This reminds me of what real life is all about, sometimes you have to cycle your way through the hard bits to get to the good bits!

**Michele Poole**  
Mullumbimby Creek

#### Wondering

I am wondering how the proliferation of nuclear weapons came to be. Did we, the people, trust our leaders to make sound decisions? I'd say so.

Who is intimidating Australia into making unsound decisions on everything from selling uranium without proper consideration of the threat involved, to deciding it would mean financial peril to enforce a carbon tax?

The commentary I heard recently regarding the carbon tax pros and cons established that it was a lose-lose situation (damned if you do, damned if you don't). I have to say if this is the case, why not lose the 'good' way, attempting to ease the global warming problem.

I'd like to know why we have to be a 'rich' country anyway. Who is pulling our strings on this, is it Mr Bush? How far removed are we from the ability to be an entity unto ourselves, trading for simple things as we see fit in a minimalist sense, not subject to competitive greed and success on the stock market? I'd rather be part of a nation of poor, community resourceful people able to provide their own food, than be part of an insecure, greedy machine, intimidated by power brokers, dis-inheriting our children.

Can we for once recognise a real and apparent threat before it becomes out of control? In this instance, I speak of nanotechnology. For once can we just say no to a technology with the power to do unfathomable damage? Can we turn our back on any financial or other benefits we may be conned into believing and ignore the scientific and political pressures?

**Linda Gleeson**  
Goonellabah

#### Sky high rents

Noone writes about the deplorable state of the rental market in Byron Shire. Rents have escalated to such prices as to be unaffordable to those on low and medium incomes. Some people are paying more than half their income on rent. How then can they live and have any quality of life on what remains? How can they run a car, pay for telephone, electricity, gas etc., let alone feed and clothe themselves?

There appears to be a greed element at work with landlords charging exorbitant prices for dwellings such as caravans or cabins which are advertised for almost \$200 a week. This is the bottom end of the market and houses range from approximately \$260 (if you're lucky) up to

\$600 a week or more. As a result of this the area has lost many of its most interesting people and businesses.

Having been a resident of the shire for almost ten years I now find myself seeking a home on a disability pension. I have been searching for three months now and cannot find anything suitable for an affordable price. Every place I have previously lived I have looked after and cared for as my own (including

planting trees and making gardens).

The depression is really setting in now and if I can't find a place I will be homeless in a month.

**E Henry**  
Federal

■ Letters received from David Catchpoole, Coopers Shoot, Frank Sartor, Parliament House, Henk Verhoeven, Beacon Hill, Barry Hill, SCU, Wallaby, Bangalow.

## ACE TERM 4 PROGRAMS ARE OUT NOW!

TERM 4 COURSES ARE JUST AROUND THE CORNER

Copies of programs are around the Shire at various retail and commercial outlets and in last week's Echo OR drop into the office at Mullum Railway Station OR go to [www.acemullum.com](http://www.acemullum.com)

**ENROL NOW!**



SOLICITORS

## Family Law Specialist

Stephen Tester & Associates

Relationship & Family Law  
Conveyancing  
Wills & Estates  
Police Charges  
Mediation  
Legal Aid

Telephone 6681 5999

email [stester@norex.com.au](mailto:stester@norex.com.au)

### EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST

The Nature Conservation Trust is currently seeking expressions of interest from landholders in the Northern Rivers Area who have areas of high conservation value Old Growth Eucalypt Forest on their land that they are willing to conserve in perpetuity via a trust agreement.

An agreement can apply to only part of your land and will ensure that future owners manage the land in much the same way you have. Successful applicants will have a trust agreement prepared for their property at no cost.

If you are interested in this opportunity please contact the Trust on 6620 3633 by the October 13 [david@naturetrust.org.au](mailto:david@naturetrust.org.au) [www.naturetrust.org.au](http://www.naturetrust.org.au)

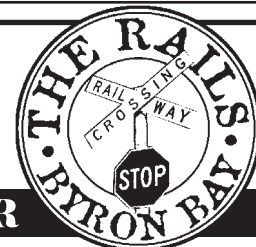
This project is part of the Northern Rivers Catchment Management Authority Biodiversity Cross Regional Border Ranges project funded by the Australian and NSW Government.

**nature conservation trust**  
OF NEW SOUTH WALES

## THE RAILS

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS DINER**



Wednesday 4th 6.30pm  
**BILL JACOBI**

Thursday 5th 6.30pm  
**TIMBAH**

Friday 6th 7pm  
**NATHAN KAYE & THE DREAMSEEDS**

Saturday 7th 6.30pm  
**SUPER MARIO**

Sunday 8th 6.00pm  
**HOTTENTOTS**

Monday 9th 6.30pm  
**LEIGH JAMES**

Tuesday 10th 6.30pm  
**HARRY HEALY**

After all this rhetoric on WMD's and nuclear nonproliferation, how can we consider selling vast amounts of Uranium to India in good conscience?



Hypocrisy is a luxury we can afford.

# Articles



## C.A.R.E

### Parent Support Program P5 Parenting Groups

Participatory Program Promoting Pleasurable Parenting

**Building confident parents!**  
2 x day-time groups – Brunswick Heads and Byron Bay  
2 x evening groups – Brunswick Heads and Byron Bay

**When?** Week commencing 23rd October – 4th Dec

**Book Now!** for the 7-week courses (limited number of participants per group)  
For further information and bookings  
Call: Sofi Thomson  
Phone: 02 6685 9344  
Mobile: 0418 274 088

Cost?  
Free!

(funded by the Dept. of Family and Community Services and auspiced by the Byron Shire Council)

## Mullum pool benefits from donor

Alex McAuley

After fighting a continuous and tedious battle with vandalism, the management of Petria Thomas Pool in Mullumbimby is delighted that Byron Shire Council has finally agreed to the installation of security cameras. The new cameras went in recently and couldn't have come at a better time as pool managers Mark and Clare Mathison were amazed and delighted to receive an anonymous donation of \$50,000 with which they have bought a pool blanket.

'It's such a fantastic thing for the pool and its users,' said Mark. 'I couldn't believe it at first but, dealing through an intermediary, I realised how professionally the process was being handled and realised that it was serious.'

As an unheated pool the water temperature drops overnight; using a pool blanket retains any heat gained throughout the day. The pool temperature is already a pleasant 23.5°C.

'What it means is that all user groups can enjoy the pool, even the ones, like me, who are a bit wussy about cold water!' said Mark.

And there is more good news for the cold blooded: Dennetts IGA supermarket



The Mullum pool team, from left, Ally, Ryan, Mark (with Clarke) and Claire Matheson, and Jenny, are just wrapped about their new pool blanket. Photo Lou Beaumont

in Mullum has donated hot showers, so after a warm dip you can now have a nice hot shower on cooler days.

Practically speaking, what this all means for Mark and Clare is that the pool can be open for a longer season that before and swimming lessons can start earlier in the year. In fact, Mark is planning to start lessons very shortly.

'We have a new swimming coach who will be assisted by a very capable local lad, and a new learn to swim teacher,' said Mark. 'We also hope to

start a scholarship program identifying talented swimmers who perhaps can't afford the squad fees on a regular basis.

'We're still fine tuning how we will identify the recipients; it may be that we need to involve some local schools to help us.'

Since taking over the management of the pool last year, Mark and Clare have worked extremely hard to make sure that the water quality is high and that the whole area, pool, facilities and surrounding

gardens, are kept clean and tidy, something that is much appreciated by the community as is evident from the spate of generous donations. Mark is aware that the pool has had an excellent reputation in the past and he is looking forward to regaining that in the future.

'I really want to get some results happening here,' said Mark.

'I hope that this scholarship program will help us start producing some future champions.'


## ENROL NOW

FOR BYRON SHIRE ACE TERM 4 FREE YOUTH COURSES

For Byron Shire young people between the ages of 15 and 25 who have left school early, leaving school or are unemployed.

**Imaging Your Future Using Digital Storytelling**  
Create your own mypace page and a short movie about yourself and your future by joining the free youth Digital Storytelling course. Digital Storytelling combines photography, video, editing and soundtracks to tell a unique story about yourself and your vision for the future.

**Don't miss out. Enrol now.**  
For details get the ACE Byron Shire Term 4 Brochure – available throughout the shire (in shops and newsagents) or ring ACE on 6684 3374.



## Spring Fair

The Famous Cape Byron Steiner School many hearts one world

**Thank you!!**  
Heartfelt thanks from the Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner School community to all who contributed to our fabulously successful Spring Fair (Sept 22).  
Special thanks to the following businesses, entertainers and individuals for your outstanding support...

Byron Yoga, Cocoon GM Enterprises (Bio-plates), Byron Organic Pasta Company, Fusion Health, Lois Lane Shoes, Byron Direct Sports, Byron Shire News, Byron Echo, Supa IGA Byron West, St Johns First Aid, Allen & Unwin Book Publishing House, Bolinda Audio, Hug-a-bub, Northern Light, Chinta's Rhythmic Connection, Woolworths, Orientique, Anthony Walker on Didge, Byron Vista Social Club, Blue Hulas, David Ades on Sax, Planet Music, Shearwater Band, Subway Bhakti's, Susan Perrow and the residents of Ewingsdale.

**Enrolments**  
Yes, we have limited room for more students. Enquiries are welcome from families with students of high school and primary ages to join our school. Please phone our Educational Administrator, Michael Simmons on 6684 7400 to find out how your child and your family can benefit from an inspiring education at the famous Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner School.

## Dancers wanted for Nutcracker performance

Alex McAuley

Inspired by fond memories of her youth, director of local dance school Youngdancers Yvonne Hall has undertaken the challenge of bringing a full length production of Tchaikovsky's *Nutcracker* to Byron Bay Community Centre this December.

One of the best known classical ballets in the world, *Nutcracker* is essentially a love story set against the backdrop of Christmas, so the production is very appropriate to the season.

Ms Hall was inspired to stage this ballet as she recalled her *Nutcracker* memories as a teenager dancing for the Sydney Youth Ballet Company (founded by Tanya Pearson and later directed by Marilyn Jones OBE), performing both in Sydney and country towns.

'I love the *Nutcracker* as it is such a great story and contains some of the most accessible classical music,' said Ms Hall. 'It's a great way to foster appreciation for classical music and dance in our shire.'

While it is Ms Hall's intention for this production to remain true to its classical roots, she has adapted it to incorporate



broader styles of music and dance by adding scenes during which Clara, the principal character, visits various fantasy lands. The cast

includes 15 boys, some of whom will dance hip hop/break as well as ballet.

'It's so inspiring to have so many boys in our pro-

duction,' said Ms Hall. 'There is still room for more soldier boys in the battle scene which involves dance and choreographed combat.'

Byron Ballet Co is looking for someone with a strong stage presence and dance experience to dance the role of the *Nutcracker* Prince, as well as a dancer for the role of the soldier doll and Drosselmeier the toy maker which is a major acting and mime role throughout the ballet.

Rehearsals are underway for children, and auditions for some of the more advanced roles will take place on two Saturday afternoons, September 30 and October 7.

The company is mainly looking for girls or ladies aged nine and over of elementary to advanced level who can dance on pointe. However not all roles require pointe work and there are some contemporary pieces included in the program. Special guest performers along with dancers and teachers from Youngdancers will also be performing in the production.

Anyone who is interested in auditioning should contact Yvonne Hall on 6684 7779.

## ADVERTISEMENT



The Telstra 3 Share Offer is on its way, and that means all Australians will soon have the opportunity to invest in Australia's biggest telecommunications company.

Telstra is one of Australia's largest listed companies, recently announcing a full year net profit of \$3.18 billion for the year ending 30 June, 2006. As the leading provider of telecommunications and information services in Australia, Telstra also includes businesses such as BigPond®, Sensis® (including Yellow,™ White Pages®, Whereis®, Trading Post®) and part of Foxtel.



#### Features of the Telstra 3 Share Offer

- **Payment by instalment** – you can pay for Telstra 3 shares in two instalments over 18 months.
- **Discount** – you will get a discount to the price for Telstra 3 shares paid by institutional investors.

BIGPOND

#### Ask for your prospectus today

The Telstra 3 Share Offer opens soon, so to request your copy of the prospectus (which includes an application form) visit the website or call the Telstra 3 Telephone Information Centre. There is no obligation to buy shares if you request a prospectus. The prospectus is also available in accessible formats.

Trading Post

If you're already a Telstra shareholder, a prospectus, along with a personalised application form, will be automatically sent to you when it becomes available.

FOXTEL

**The Telstra 3 Share Offer is coming soon. To request a prospectus, visit [www.t3shareoffer.com.au](http://www.t3shareoffer.com.au) or call 1800 18 18 18\* today.**

A prospectus for the offer will be made available when the securities are offered by the Australian Government. Anyone who wishes to acquire the securities will need to carefully consider the information in the prospectus and complete the application form that will be in or will accompany the prospectus.

\*A free call from most fixed phones and Telstra operated payphones. Calls made from a mobile phone are subject to additional charges from your mobile phone services provider.

®Registered and ™unregistered trade marks of Telstra Corporation Limited and its subsidiaries. FOXTEL trade marks are used under licence by FOXTEL Management Pty. Limited.

This notice is not a prospectus and does not constitute an invitation or offer to subscribe for or buy any securities in any jurisdiction. These securities have not been, and will not be, registered under the U.S. Securities Act of 1933 and may not be offered or sold in the U.S. without registration or an applicable exemption.

[www.t3shareoffer.com.au](http://www.t3shareoffer.com.au)

Call 1800 18 18 18



Australian Government

Telstra 3 Share Offer 

share in the future

# Articles

**Bangalow Chamber of Commerce Presents**

**"Australia Day community event of the year for Byron Shire"**



**IN BANGALOW WRAPPED**

**Fashion Extravaganza**

**Thursday 19th October, 6:30pm  
A & I Hall Bangalow**

**TICKETS: \$22 Available from:  
Bangalow 2479 & Barebones Art Space  
For more info please call 6687 2733**

**Major Sponsor:**



## Oz's role in arming the heavens

Gareth Smith

October 1-8, Keep Space for Peace Week, is an international protest to stop the militarisation of space. Just up the road from Byron Bay is the University of Queensland, where the Department of Physics is being funded by the US Defence Advance Research Projects Agency (DARPA) to do research on scramjet engines capable of achieving velocities of Mach 10, or about 11,000km an hour. This is part of the Australian Hypersonics Initiative which involves the Australian National University and the University of NSW, Defence Force Academy, Canberra.

The University of Queensland UQ News Online states that flights Sydney-London would only take two hours using scramjet propulsion but what is not stated are the military applications of this research. DARPA is developing a hypersonic edge of space bomber (Falcon) which can take off from any airfield and carry 12,000lbs of nuclear or conventional weapons anywhere in the world in a couple of hours. The bombs would hit Earth targets at hypersonic velocity and be able to penetrate to great depth before exploding – just the thing, they say, for Afghanistan and Iraq.



Artist's impression of the DARPA edge of space vehicle.

The US ambition is to have 'Full Spectrum Dominance' through which Earth will be controlled in the interests of the U.S; military or commercial space competitors will be "denied" space access if they do not conform to US dictates. President Bush in his January 14, 2004 'Moon, Mars and Beyond' speech makes clear that US military and commercial dominance of space is an absolute national priority.

America's civilian and military space programs are converging, with the extra funding which Bush proposed in order to reach Mars likely to accelerate this convergence. NASA has already become an integral part of the US Airforce's Space Command which has already

absorbed the bomber wing of the airforce, Strategic Air Command. Former NASA director Sean O'Keefe said that NASA was looking forward to providing agency resources for the 'war on terror' and that from now on all space missions had to be considered 'dual purpose', ie military and civilian. This is exemplified by his comments that NASA and the Department of Defense are collaborating in Project Prometheus (nuclear propulsion research). If these Masters of Space, as they like to call themselves, have their way, nuclearised space will soon be commonplace. Orbiting Chernobyls, no doubt fuelled by Australian uranium, will supply the huge power requirements of space-based laser weapons. The prospect of these explod-

ing on lift-off like Challenger or exploding on the launch pad like Apollo 1 does not seem to deter these nuclear narcoleptics.

Australia is heavily involved in the militarisation of space even though this clashes with our ratification of the 1967 UN Treaty on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, the 1979 Moon Treaty and the Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty. The Howard government has signed up to an enormous financial commitment (unspecified) to participate in the National Missile Defence (aka the Son of Star Wars) project which is actually an aggressive first strike system having very little to do with protecting civilians.

A recent opinion poll shows a majority of Australians feel Australia subordinates its foreign policy and strategic objectives to those of the US; they want Australia to focus on what is good for this country. We are already mired in the Iraq debacle thanks to the Howard government's blind acceptance of badly flawed US intelligence and now we are complicit in arming the heavens. The time is long past when we must demand an immediate halt to this collaboration in infamy, some of it on Byron's doorstep.

# Dolphin Awards

BEACH HOTEL, BYRON BAY TUESDAY, OCTOBER 10TH

6 PM FOR A 6.30 PM START  
TICKETS \$25, BOOKING FEE MAY APPLY.  
SHOWCASE AND LATE SUPPER  
LIMITED PLACES-GET YOUR TICKET EARLY  
MORE INFO ON [www.nceia.org.au](http://www.nceia.org.au)  
BEACH HOTEL BOTTLESHOP.  
MUSIC BIZARRE, LISMORE. PH: 66 223 262  
ABC CENTRE, BALLINA. PH: 66 862 436

# WOLLUMBIN BARIBUNMA (Dreaming) FESTIVAL 2006

OCTOBER 6th - 8th  
Tyalgum Showground  
Tweed Valley Northern NSW

**STAGE PERFORMANCES**  
TROY 'N' TREVLYN & THE TRIBE, BERTHA CONTROL, BOOM PERCUSSION, CLOUD 9, MONKEY & THE FISH, PAPASA, WIDJABUL JAHGOON, SHIMSHAI, QUWANDAKOMANJIE, NATHAN KAYE, DESMOND CURRY, ONE 4 ONE, THE BUSH DOCTORS, MEN IN BLACK TJUPURRU & THE BONE BROTHERS THE OPTIMYSTICS, BUNNA LAWRIE & THE WHALE DREAMERS, LOREN, EVOLVE, BUNDJALUNG GOSPEL CHOIR, ANAHATA, GAIA FORCE FOUNDATION, CHANEL FREE, ANDREW HEDUGUS.

**OVER 30 FREE FORUMS & WORKSHOPS**  
CANCER AWARENESS, WOLLUMBIN DOWSING, TAI CHI, LEARN TO PAINT ABORIGINAL ART, NATURAL RESOURCE, YOGA, PILATES, PLUS MORE.....

**CORROBOREES**  
Saturday & Sunday

**ELDERS TALKING CIRCLE**

**DANCERS & SPEAKERS**  
BUNDJALUNG KERIBA MABAIGAL DANCERS T.S.I. CORPORATION CULTURE & HERITAGE JULBU JULBU DANCERS FROM TOWNSVILLE NUNUKLE DANCERS FROM STRADBROKE ISLAND NOMAD MIDDLE EASTERN DANCERS DR DANCE STUDENT PERFORMANCE PLUS SPECIAL GUESTS FROM CANADA FIRST NATION & METIS DANCERS & SPEAKERS

ART & CRAFT STALLS & CHAI TENT DRUG, ALCOHOL & PET FREE

EXHIBITIONS  
ON SITE CAMPING  
GYPSY ROLLERS THEATRE  
KIDS ACTIVITIES

GENERAL ENQUIRIES: PH 02 6679 3813  
VOLUNTEER ENQUIRIES: PH 0429 799 463  
EMAIL: [INFO@WOLLUMBINDREAMING.ORG](mailto:INFO@WOLLUMBINDREAMING.ORG)  
[WWW.WOLLUMBINDREAMING.ORG](http://WWW.WOLLUMBINDREAMING.ORG)

**Boomerang Bus**  
SHUTTLE BUS SERVICE  
PH: MARK  
0429 461 324

Articles

# Old Mullum High boys recycle in Bolivia

Three local friends who attended Mullumbimby High School together recently left their jobs, families and friends behind in Australia and relocated to South America to set up and manage a non profit charity project called 3Cycle.

Luke Wright, Paul Tansley and Ben Fuller make up the 3Cycle team and are currently living in Bolivia – a little known land-locked country that is the poorest in South America. The project is based in the city of La Paz, one of the highest cities in the world at almost 4,000m above sea level.

The trio left their successful careers in Australia to combine their love of travel with the ability to make a difference for the people and environment in an under-privileged nation.

3Cycle takes industrial and household wastes and employs disadvantaged Bolivians to use these materials to create unique products such as bags, wallets, jewellery, clothes, and artworks for export world wide.

'The constant build up of rubbish is a huge problem world wide, especially in developing nations like Bolivia and it also goes without saying that poverty is a



The 3Cycle team, from left, Ben Fuller, Oscar Bersatty (a Bolivian involved with the project), Paul Tansley and Luke Wright

major concern there,' said Luke Wright. 'With 3Cycle we are attempting to kill two birds with one stone by re-using this waste to help the environment as well as providing employment and skills for people in need.'

The materials used include paper, plastics, car tyres, metals and more and these are then either reused or recycled and turned into products that are exported

and sold around the world.

In the process of setting up 3Cycle, the team have discovered an unique and culturally significant textile artwork from Bolivia called an Aguayo. The Bolivian people have given them access to sell these antique artworks to help financially support the 3Cycle project.

'We have access to these amazing pieces of art that range from 50 to 250 years

old and we hope to sell them to ensure 3Cycle has the funding it needs to continue,' said Paul Tansley.

Aguayos are primarily ceremonial pieces and are made from the fibre from the alpaca, llama or sheep. Each piece can take many months to hand make on a special weaving loom and the design on each depicts a specific geographical location. Each Aguayo has its own name,

specific use and often a magical power associated with it.

Some of these Aguayos are currently on display and available for sale at the Corroboree Gallery in Byron Bay. Every Aguayo has been authenticated by the Museum Curator at the Museo de Arte Textiles (Museum of Textiles) in La Paz, Bolivia. A Certificate of Authenticity is provided with every sale.

Drop in to the Corroboree Gallery in the Community Centre in Jonson Street to see for yourself, or see [www.lapazindependent.net](http://www.lapazindependent.net) for more information on Aguayos.

The local team is also sourcing other unique South American products for companies around the world and

donating half of the profits back to the 3Cycle charity project.

'We have found there are lots of people and companies wanting access to the unique and affordable products available here in South America,' said Ben Fuller.

'In the interests of helping fund the 3Cycle project we are sourcing all sorts of things for companies around the world, ranging from Alpaca wool products to jewellery, clothing and anything in between.'

If you're interested in knowing more about the 3Cycle project, the Aguayos or any of the other South American products they can source contact [info@lapazindependent.net](mailto:info@lapazindependent.net) or visit [www.3cycle.org](http://www.3cycle.org).

## Musing on methane mysteries

Scientists have explained why atmospheric levels of the greenhouse gas methane have stabilised in recent years, but warn that increases could resume in the near future. In research published in *Nature* this week, an international team of scientists – including CSIRO researchers – has shown that it was a decline in emissions of methane from human activities in

the 1990s that resulted in the recent slower growth of methane in the global atmosphere.

Since 1999, however, sources of methane from human activities have again increased, but their effect on the atmosphere has been counteracted by a reduction in wetland emissions of methane over the same period.

## AUSTRALIA'S BEST KEPT SECRET

You won't believe how well Proton stacks up




	BEST VALUED MID SIZE HATCH	2.2 Litres	\$18,990*	DRIVE AWAY *Manual
• Dual Air bags	<b>FEATURE</b>	<b>GEN-2</b>	<b>Corolla</b>	<b>Mazda 3</b>
• Air Conditioning	Power Mirrors	Yes	Yes	No
• Power Steering	Power Windows Front/Rear	Yes	No	No
• CD Player	Steering Wheel Audio Controls	Yes	No	No
• Remote Central Locking with Alarm	Litre per 100km	7.2	7.5	8.2
	Lotus Engineering	Yes	No	No
	Price	\$18,990 DRIVE AWAY	\$19,990 PLUS O/R	\$20,990 PLUS O/R

### SO STRONG ITS SAVVY

\$15,990\* DRIVE AWAY \*Manual

5.7 Litres

- Air Conditioning
- ABS
- Reverse Parking Sensors
- 15" Alloy Wheels
- Amazing Economy 5.7l/100km
- Remote Central Locking with Alarm
- Lotus Ride & Handling
- Front Fog Lamps
- Power Steering
- Dual Airbags

## 2007 SUBARU HERE NOW

### NEW FORESTER X

FREE Rego  
FREE Stamp Duty  
FREE CTP

MANUAL FROM  
**\$31,990\***

\*Plus \$1895 Dealer Delivery



- AWD Full Time • ABS Brakes
- Cruise Control • Air Conditioning
- Power Steering • Dual Front Air Bags

---

### NEW IMPREZA 2.0i Sedan

MANUAL FROM  
**\$23,990#**

#Plus On road costs



- AWD Full Time • ABS Brakes
- Cruise Control • Power Steering
- Dual Front Air Bags • Air Conditioning



# BEDSERAUTOMOTIVE



DLN6340

TWEED VALLEY WAY MURWILLUMBAH > 02 6672 3677

SUBARU ALL-WHEEL DRIVE

www.bedsers.com.au

A/H CALL TERRY CLEARY > 0412 861 025

# Articles

**Art d'Echo**  
The Echo's art department is available for your graphic design needs  
6684 1777

**BOLLYWOOD BALL**

Saturday 14<sup>th</sup> October at Byron Bay Community and Cultural Centre  
Opening Ceremony at 7<sup>30</sup> PM

Featuring dance with Mahahindi, Premela, Bolly Belly Fusion and the Bollywood All Stars

Tickets available now \$20/\$18 for more info call 66 855 659

A fundraiser for BayFM 99.9 and the Byron Community and Cultural Centre

## CHESS by Ian Rogers

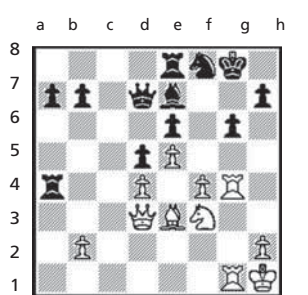
For chess fans it has been a long 16 years since the last undisputed world title match but Vladimir Kramnik and Veselin Topalov appear determined to make the wait worthwhile. The ongoing World Championship in Elista, Russia, has only reached the halfway point yet has already featured some of the most dramatic and eventful games ever seen in a world title match. The Elista contest may be a non-event for the mainstream media in Australia but for chess fans with internet access, the match has been a feast of entertainment and instruction. Not only can chess followers around the world watch the moves of Kramnik and Topalov live on the net but they can also enjoy instantaneous Grandmaster commentary, either through text or audio.

Sergey Shipov at chesspro.ru remains the most authoritative instant text analyst with the bonus of more considered analysis and very high level by world #5 Peter Svidler a day later. For audio entertainment, chessclub.com's Roman Dzindzhashvili and guests are hard to beat. Playchess.com's Yasser Seirawan is more laid-back but explains the player's idea with authority.

Kramnik's wins in the first two games, both against the run of play, ma prove crucial to the final outcome, with the Russian's survival in the second game a massive blow to Topalov. The diagrammed position was reached after 25 moves, Topalov, White, having sacrificed a pawn for a promising attack. The game continued

26.h4! Rb4! 27.h5 Qb5 28.Qc2 Rxb2 29.hxg6!! h5!  
The queen sacrifice cannot be accepted because 29...Rxc2 30.gxh7+ leads to checkmate. Kramnik had intended 29...Nxg6 30.Rxg6+ Kh8! with good chances but at the last minute he

noticed 29...Nxg6 30.Qxg6+!! hxg6 31.Rxg6+ Kh7  
32.R6g3 when mate is inevitable 'and by now it is too late to go back', Kramnik admitted ruefully.  
30.g7! hxg4  
30...Nh7 loses to 31.Qg6!  
31.gxf8Q+ Bxf8?  
Wrongly deciding that 31...Kxf8! was too dangerous, Kramnik inadvertently allows a forced checkmate through 32.Rxg4+ Bg7 33.Qc7!. Incredibly, Topalov also misses the mate.  
32.Qg6+? Bg7 33.f5!  
Kramnik had expected only 33.Ng5 Re7 with a likely draw.  
33...Re7 34.f6 Qe2 35.Qxg4 Rf7 36.Rc1  
Missing 36.Qh5!! followed by 37.Rg3, which should win for White.  
36...Re2 37.Rxc2? Qd1+!  
38.Kg2 Qxc2+ 39.Kg3 Qe4  
40.Bf4 Qf5 41.Qxf5 exf5 42.Bg5  
Too ambitious. 42.Ng5 was necessary.  
42...a5! 43.Kf4 a4 44.Kxf5 a3  
45.Bc1 Bf8! 46.e6 Rc7 47.Bxa3  
47.e7 Bxe7 48.fxe7 Rxe7  
49.Bxa3 loses to 49...Re3!  
47...Bxa3 48.Ke5 Rc1 49.Ng5 Rf1 50.e7 Re1+ 51.Kxd5 Bxe7 52.fxe7 Rxe7 53.Kd6 Re1?! 54.d5 Kf8 55.Ne6+?  
55.Kd7! hangs on.  
55...Ke8 56.Nc7+ Kd8  
57.Ne6+ Kc8 58.Ke7 Rh1!  
59.Ng5 b5! 60.d6 Rd1 61.Ne6 b4  
62.Nc5 Re1+ 63.Kf6 Re3! 0-1



Where to play: Byron Bay Services Club, Monday 7-10pm  
Mullumbimby Poinciana Café, Saturday 2-5pm

## Comments on the preferred T2E highway route

### TOOT

Yet another indication of how local communities are being let down by the Government's blurred transport vision for our region say organisers of the TOOT (Trains On Our Tracks) Campaign. 'Mr Iemma and his government are prepared to sink \$367.5 million into 17 kilometres of new motorway, which the RTA acknowledges is to cater for through traffic, while local traffic is expected to use the existing highway,' said TOOT President Karin Kolbe.

'This motorway will create more and more heavy vehicle traffic, making it unsafe for local motorists, and it will provide no new transport options for locals who don't drive. It's a massive distraction from the real transport priorities for our region.'

### PACIFIC HIGHWAY ALLIANCE

Having the extra burden of highway construction could see north coast waterways closed more often than they are opened thanks to the poor planning and environmental management practices of the RTA and the NSW state government.

Perhaps it's time for those 452 towns (550,000 residents) in the NSW Northern Rivers, the one million NSW recreational fishermen, the 4,000 NSW commercial fisherman and the 1.7 million annual visitors to the region unite and draw a line in the sand and become involved in telling the RTA that they don't want their water playground and lifestyle ruined because of highway upgrades.

### ROUS WATER

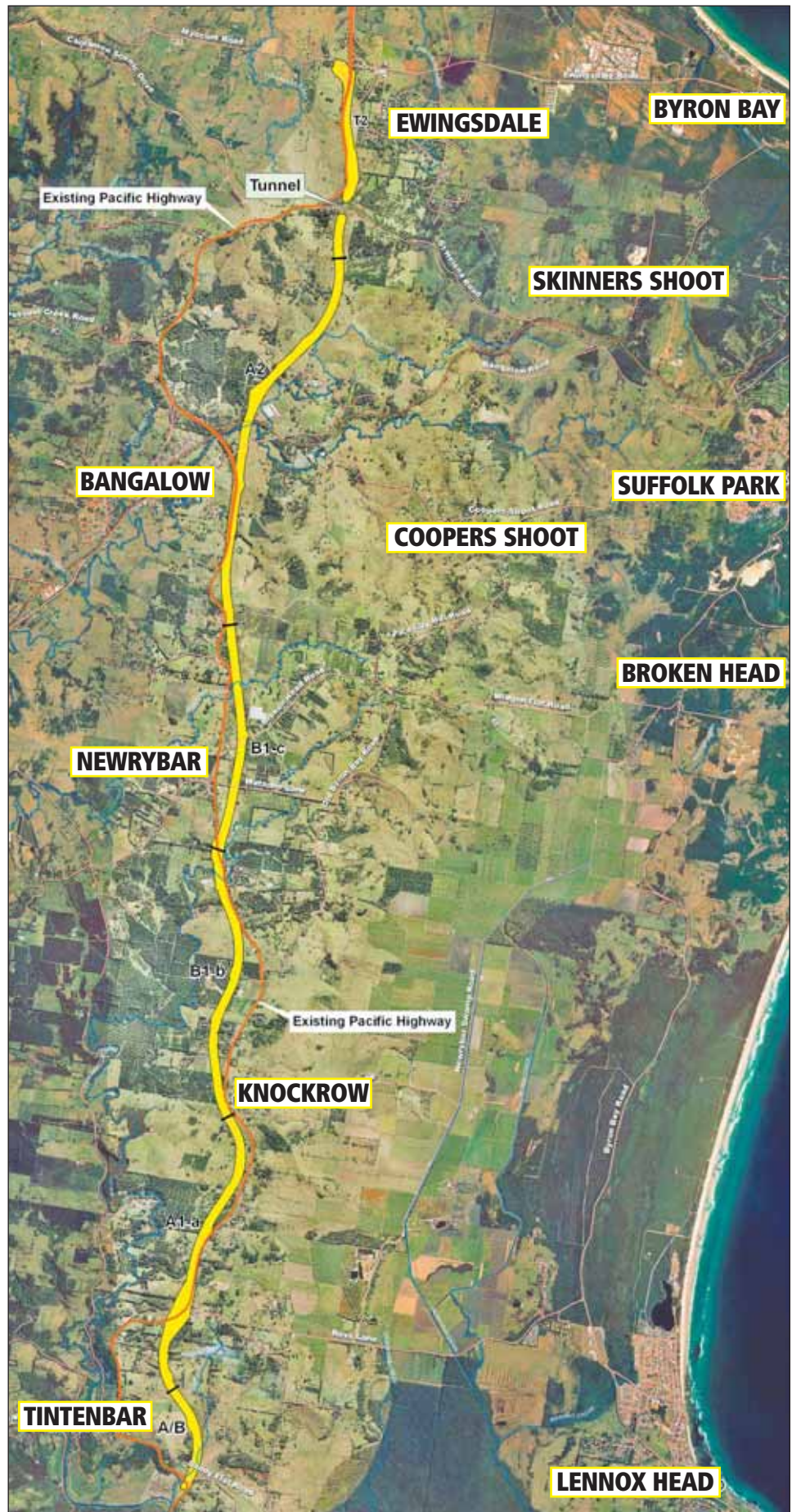
Rous chairman Cr Phillip Silver said it is not ideal, but Rous respected the difficult task faced by the RTA and the need to provide certainty to landowners. Rous Water will insist that the highway design protects water quality in Emigrant Creek Dam.

'The RTA has to remember that the Emigrant Creek catchment supplies drinking water to 25,000 consumers in Ballina and Lennox Head,' Cr Silver said.

### DON PAGE MP

Residents affected by the Pacific Highway upgrade need to be properly compensated and looked after by the NSW government. Mr Page said it was essential affected residents were not forced to wait years for compensation.

'Under the current legislation, there is no obligation on the part of the State Government to compensate people affected by the preferred route until the Minis-



The proposed preferred route is in yellow, the existing highway is the main line in red. The biggest deviation is from Bangalow to Ewingsdale, with the new route cutting straight across farmland to the east of the old highway and then cutting under St Helena hill through a tunnel. Map courtesy the RTA, we've superimposed town names in bigger type for clarity.

ter for Planning gives final approval.

'This Ministerial approval can take several years because an Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) has to be done on the preferred route, submissions made on that EIS, a Representations Report has to be prepared on the submissions received on the EIS, which can include comments from other Government agencies.'

'The 'Just Terms' legislation needs to be amended to allow compensation to be delivered within a reasonable timeframe so affected residents aren't entombed in

their properties awaiting compensation.'

### IAN COHEN MP

'The route is not the worst case scenario for T2E, but it seems that the government has abandoned any plans for any alternative inland route,' Mr Cohen said. 'An inland route could have improved the safety of the thousands of north coast residents by diverting trucks off this dangerous section of the highway.'

'Now we have an M-class, four lane road with a speed of 110kph. The Greens have consistently pushed for a safer, A-class road, with more

local access and a lower speed limit, to follow the existing route.'

'With the new route, the government has taken some major concerns on board, which is a win for the local community and the Greens who have worked hard to make the government see some sense on this issue.'

'The new highway, a combination of the RTA's A and B route options, means that much of the upgrade will keep to the existing highway corridor. Most of the impact will fall on people who were already aware of the possible ramifications of living close to a highway.'



IMAGINE THERE'S NO MONEY, NO LITTER TOO,  
 IMAGINE ALL THE PEOPLE LIVIN' LIFE IN PEACE... OO-HOO  
 YOU MAY SAY JERRY HARVEY WAS A DREAMER...

when 20 years ago he and a handful of friends made an anarchistic/artistic statement by burning an effigy of 'The Man' and sharing food on a San Francisco beach. Last month the 40,000 citizens of Black Rock City (for one week the fourth largest city in Nevada) cheered wildly as the 60ft tall Man was engulfed in flame. Burning Man is a hot, flat, white, utopian, desert floor sculpture gallery with 230 thought provoking, poignant, funny, creatively engineered, dangerous, sick, delightful, sometimes silly, usually interactive, installations. When you arrive greeters ask, is this your first Burn? If so they hug you and welcome you home. You are now leaving the default world and entering something like the fulfilment of those impossible 60s hippy dreams where play, encouragement, love and beauty meet Mad Max behind the Thunderdome. Some people spend tens of thousands of dollars on elaborate theme camps to give others joy. One camp gave away 58,000 bottles of water, another 10,000 scoops of icecream. When a couple of fishermen turned up with 1,000kgs of tuna, gourmet chefs materialised to prepare a feast for those lucky enough to be on hand to receive this gift. Two thousand clubs and bars in full swing every night but you can't buy a drink, it's all free. - Jeff Dawson



# Health & Beauty

## VOICE DIALOGUE TRAININGS with Ana Barner

Thurs Oct 26, Lismore. Sat/Sun Oct 28/29 Gold Coast. Sat/Sun Nov 4/5, Townsville. It is possible to participate in just the Saturday as an introduction.

These seminars are for anyone interested in personal development and professional training. Discover the different aspects of your personality with this exciting and easy to learn transformational process. Develop an awareness centre within your polarities and navigate life in a more conscious and deliberate fashion. Find out who is running your life and

who is missing out, unravel your relationship patterns and develop new ways of communication. Decipher the language of your dreams and find the place of just Being.

For information, enrolments, individual and couple sessions, supervision and trainings, contact Ana at 6680 7747, 0410 740 420, [anabarner@transpersonaldialogue.com](mailto:anabarner@transpersonaldialogue.com), [www.TranspersonalDialogue.com](http://www.TranspersonalDialogue.com)

### NEUROTHERAPY

Neurotherapy is a non-invasive drug-free treatment for many neurological conditions. Certified practitioner, Claire Hay, specialises

in the treatment of Attention Deficit Disorder, depression, anxiety, sleep problems, memory and peak performance for professionals, sports people and anyone who wants to improve their brain function. It uses the latest technology to give the brain feedback on its performance and trains the brain to produce more optimal neural activity. And it lasts, once the brain has retrained itself it remembers the new way of functioning. Call Claire on 6680 8540.

### BYRON CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE

Do you suffer from pain between your shoulders? It may be coming from your neck.

The human spine has 24 movable vertebrae that when aligned correctly make a self supporting structure that copes with gravity quite well. However modern living often leads to forward head carriage. This is a problem because the head makes up 8% of our body mass and moving the centre of gravity forward means the muscles in our back become strained. Chiropractic treatment and

stretches such as yoga and lying with a rolled up towel placed under the neck are helpful in restoring the correct alignment of the spine. To make an appointment at



the Byron Chiropractic Centre with Bruce or Brent call us on 6685 8159. We are located at 52 Shirley Street, Byron Bay.

### LOOK GORGEOUS IN SPRING WITH JUDY

The new high-tech O2 Oxygen Treatment at Judy's Pamper Yourself makes you look younger. Lactic and Enzyme facials offer first class anti-ageing skincare, as do all of Judy's high quality natural ingredient skincare products. For your body you can choose

from a comprehensive menu of treats and treatments to pamper yourself. There are manicures, pedicures, scrubs and waxing (including Brazilian). If you want to create a gorgeous new you and indulge in a blissful pampering in a secluded, peaceful, air-conditioned atmosphere, call Judy on 6685 5870.

### YOGA FOR BODY & MIND

ISHTA Yoga is an integrated approach blending various elements within a class. You'll safely learn the physical postures through the details of alignment, connection to breath, and awareness of your individual needs. In each class there will be meditation and pranayama (breathing techniques) to lead you to more subtle aspects of yoga. The wisdom of yoga philosophy will be introduced to convey the deeper benefits of this ancient tradition.

Joanne has been a student of yoga for over 25 years. As well as teaching in Byron Shire for the past three and a half years, she also teaches on ISHTA Teacher's Trainings. Please call to book or for more info 6684 3654 - see ad.

### LIGHT STAR PATHWAYS

Liss founded Light Star Pathways in 1994 in Sydney and has been training practitioners and servicing the international community for over ten years. Now based in Byron Bay, Liss offers personal Synergy Facilitation sessions. Each session lasts 90 minutes and unites a unique combination of therapies to assist your evolving needs on all levels for holistic wealth and well being. Personal sessions are great for gaining clarity, focus and balance. Liss's seminars for teens (Young Gods & Young Goddess) and adults (Sonic Alignment) integrates tools and techniques through meditation, energetics and visualisation. For more information on therapies used and seminars [www.lightstarpathways.com](http://www.lightstarpathways.com), 0407 918 031.

### HOLISTIC CHIRO

The holistic chiropractic model addresses the triangle of health: Normalization of nervous system function, use of correct nutrition and diet, to optimize bio-chemistry, and the use of 'subtle energetic' modalities, such as colour,

**Voice Dialogue**  
with **Ana Barner**  
Training  
Counselling  
Supervision  
Relationship Coaching  
For current programs see editorial this page  
[anabarner@transpersonaldialogue.com](mailto:anabarner@transpersonaldialogue.com)  
[www.TranspersonalDialogue.com](http://www.TranspersonalDialogue.com)  
**(02) 6680 7747 / 0410 740 420**

*Why should you go to Judy?*  
**BECAUSE THE PAMPERING IS fresh, rejuvenating & relaxing**

- New body massage with natural products
- Oxygen Therapy • Body Treatments
- Deluxe Facials • Manicure & pedicure at...

*Judy's Pamper Yourself...*  
**For appointment ph. 6685 5870**

**WU-TAO**  
**WuTao - The Dancing Way**  
Based on the 5 Chinese elements - air, water, wood, fire, earth  
**10 week courses beginning mid October**

- Bangalow RSL Tues AM
- Mullum Scout Hall Wed PM (Intro is Oct 21 & 22 9-12.30)
- Lismore Planet Music Tues PM
- The Channon Hall Thurs AM
- Suffolk Park Wed AM (in Nov)

Ph Willow **0427 566 583**. Bookings essential as numbers are limited.

**BYRON BAY HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTIC AND MASSAGE**  
Now at Body Balance, Jonson St. Byron Bay, across from Byron Cinema.  
Phone today for your appt.  
**0412-317421**  
*Mark, April, Annabel and Amy, committed experienced staff to help you achieve optimal wellbeing*  
email: [mark@hs.net.au](mailto:mark@hs.net.au)

**GRAND MASTER CHOA KOK SUI'S PRANIC HEALING**  
**THE VERY LATEST IN ENERGY MEDICINE AND SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT**

- Learn the location and function of over 20 important energy centres (chakras) on your body.
- How to use your hands to remove stagnant energy that blocks your physical and emotional wellbeing.
- How to channel fresh Prana (chi) from your environment into the body, to rapidly accelerate healing. You can apply this technique on yourself and others.

*"This course has given more meaning to my life."*  
Loren McKellar, Cairns

**FREE INFO SEMINAR THURSDAY OCT 26TH 7PM @ AMBAJI 6 MARVEL ST BYRON BAY**

**WE OFFER A MONEY BACK GUARANTEE YOU WILL LOVE THIS WEEKEND.**

**PRANIC HEALING LEVEL 1 OCTOBER 28 & 29, 10AM-5PM**  
at the 'beautiful church', Coolamon Scenic Drive, Byron Bay

Contact BJ McDean for more information on **0403 847 814** or call the Institute on **1300 363 064**  
[www.gmckspranichealing.com.au](http://www.gmckspranichealing.com.au)

**Byron Bay Neurotherapy**  
*A non-invasive drug free treatment for A.D.D., A.D.H.D., Depression, Anxiety, Stress, PMS, Sleep Problems, Jetlag, Teeth Grinding, Learning Disabilities, Panic Attacks, P.T.S.D., Aggression, Stroke, Headaches, Tics, Migraines, Addictions, Epilepsy, Autism, Memory, Peak Brain Performance, A Balanced and Peaceful Mind*

**Now also available at Ambaji (6685 6620) on Wednesday & Thursday mornings.**

Claire Hay  
Phone: 6680 8540  
Mobile: 0414 243 491

**YATAN Holistic Ayurvedic Centre**  
Raman Das Mahatyagi  
Ayurvedic Practitioner  
ANTA, ATMS, AAA, NPA, YTAA

**Experience Ayurveda "The Mother of All Healing"**  
Consulting in Byron Bay  
**Fri 20th & Sat 21st Oct 2006**

- ✧ Effective, natural treatments tailored to your unique mind/body type. Chronic, recurrent & seasonal disorders are a specialty.
- ✧ Personalised advice on diet, exercise, sleep, daily and seasonal routines
- ✧ An extensive range of Ayurvedic herbs and minerals and Rasayana preparations are available at the time of consultation.

Limited places available - Call Now!  
Sydney : 1300 552 260 Byron Bay : 02 6685 7452  
[www.yatan-ayur.com.au](http://www.yatan-ayur.com.au)

**UNWIND YOUR SPINE**

**Wave Of Life**  
Byron Network Chiropractic

8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay  
**6685 8553**

**Qigong** (Chi Kung)  
With Suzanne Rienits

Intro to Qigong **Fee: \$40**

**Sat 7th Oct** 12pm - 4pm (Lennox)  
**Sat 14th Oct** 1pm - 5pm (Bangalow)

Stillness & Moving (3 Weds) **Fee: \$45**  
**4th, 11th, 18th Oct** 9:30am - 11am (Bangalow)  
**5th, 12th, 19th Oct** 9:30am - 11am (Lennox)

Centered & Breathing (3 Thurs) **Fee: \$45**  
**5th, 12th, 19th Oct** 5:45pm- 7pm (Lennox)  
Ongoing class Tues evening (pre-booked)

ph. 6687 5636 [www.wellnessandbeing.com](http://www.wellnessandbeing.com)

# Health & Beauty

vibrational medicines, 'harmonics' and Ayurvedic principles. The practitioners at Byron Bay Holistic Chiropractic and Massage are open on Mondays and Tuesdays at Body Balance (across from the Byron Cinema), and Wednesdays to Saturdays at Suffolk Park. Many problems, allergies, dental, TMJ, headaches, digestion, back pain and stress, can be readily resolved with the right holistic approach. Phone 0412 317 421.

balanced, relaxed and healthy life. Acupressure release, Standing, Sitting and Lying Qigong forms are practised along with Breathing and Meditative Qigong forms. After completing these introduction programs you will be able to attend on a casual basis other classes offered. For more information on Qigong classes and breathing techniques visit [www.wellnessandbeing.com](http://www.wellnessandbeing.com) or phone 6687 5636.

Vitality range was easy. Greenridge is 100% Australian owned and exists solely to offer superior health solutions. 'Their philosophy fits perfectly with our own,' said David Shaw, owner of Brunswick Valley Health Foods. Next time you're in Brunswick, call into the shop have a look at their stock of quality health products and fresh produce and why not treat yourself to a coffee at their great little cafe?

can improve and maintain that healthy, fresh and vibrant appearance in a subtle yet effective way. Non-surgical procedures and products such as medical strength microdermabrasion, anti-ageing injections, dermal fillers, IPL, medical strength chemical peels, Thermage (a skin tightening and contouring treatment), skin care programs that contain Vitamins A and C, skin care makeup and advice can help achieve that fresher image. Conditions such as pigmentation, broken capillaries and blemishes, excess hair, and generally poor skin texture, can be treated with IPL. Anti-ageing injections address wrinkles on the forehead, sides of the eyes and between the eyebrows which are often caused by frowning, squinting and smiling. Nurse Aesthetician Carolyn Ashley consults in Ballina on an individual basis and designs treatments and products specifically for each person, please contact us for an appointment. 14 Carrara Street, Benowa or 32 Tamar Street Ballina. Phone (07) 5597 4100 or [www.drlayt.com](http://www.drlayt.com)



colic, breathing difficulties, anxiety. At Wave of Life we help the nervous system to find and unwind tension. Gentle touch stimulates the body to come out of defence and move into ease and safety. Free introduction and demonstration Wednesday September 13, 7pm. Book your place - 6685 8553.

## STILL MOVEMENT WITH QIGONG

Enjoy a taste of what Qigong/Chi Kung can offer you! Explore in one afternoon the basic principles, which hundreds of Qigong forms are based on, by joining Suzanne Rienits in a fun, easy, calm and energised experience held in Lennox Head on Saturday



October 7, 12pm to 4pm, or Bangalow on Saturday October 14, 1pm to 5pm. Two three-class programs also start this week. Stillness & Moving includes Qigong forms that unwind stuck Qi (blocked energy) and find an easy calm in body, mind, emotions and spirit. Centred & Breathing contributes to vitality, deep calm and rest, leading to a

## RESULT ORIENTED AYURVEDIC TREATMENT

Raman Das, General Secretary, World Academy of Ayurveda, New Delhi, and a registered Ayurvedic Physician in India, has many years of practical experience using the system of Ayurveda, Yoga, Tantra, planetary influences and natural therapies based on individual physiological monitoring systems. Raman Das has travelled extensively in the USA, Europe, Russia and Australia consulting patients and conducting seminars and is well acquainted with Western chronic, recurrent and seasonal health problems. His unique consulting style blends pulse diagnosis, dosha analysis and other intuitive techniques to assess your health.

Raman Das is accredited by ANTA for Ayurvedic Medicine, is a professional member of ATMS, AAA, NPA and YTAA and a registered member of the Complementary Medicine Practitioner Association Council.

## BRUNSWICK HEADS HEALTH FOODS

For Brunswick Heads Health Foods the decision to stock the Greenridge Health and

## YOUR HANDS CAN HEAL

Cairns based Pranic healer and Naturopath BJ McDean, will be teaching Pranic Healing on October 28 and 29. BJ recently attended the World Pranic Healing Convention in India, where medical doctors and scientists presented astounding research eg. University of California studies confirmed that human cells exposed to radiation have a 50% survival rate while cells treated with Pranic Healing before and after radiation have a survival rate of over 90%! Anyone can learn how. Call BJ on 0403 847 814.

## REFRESH YOUR LOOKS FOR SUMMER

Dr Craig Layt's Restore Rejuvenate Respect Dedicated to Rejuvenating you...

Anti-ageing treatments have become very popular amongst both men and women of all ages in today's society. With current technologies, there are a lot of treatments which

## WUTAO

Wutao is about learning to flow with the river of life and to embrace the experiences that life brings. Through beautiful yet powerful dance

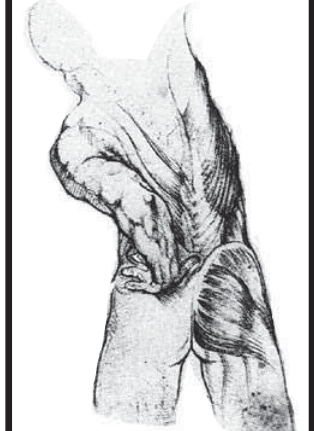
movements we are able to reconnect with our bodies and discover our own wisdom.

WuTao consists of 5 choreographed dances that journey through the 5 Chinese elements. The dance movements are designed to open the meridian channels (pathways of energy through our body) that relate to each element. It is a system of healing that restores balance to the person on all levels. What better way to heal than through dance! Contact Willow on 0427 566 583 for bookings.

## CHILDREN ARE AMAZING HEALERS

Wriggling and squirming to unwind tension. When we experience stress we go into defence. Sometimes we don't reset and the body stores tension. A child stuck in defence will have a stiff or clicky spine and may not behave normally. Exhibiting prolonged crying,

## BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE



**Bruce Campbell**  
B Sc DC  
**Brent Verco**  
B Sc (Chiro) M Chiro

UNITY OF MIND BODY & SPIRIT  
Nurturing the integrity of your nervous system

OPEN 6 DAYS  
**6685 8159**  
52 Shirley Street Byron Bay

### ISHTA Yoga for Body and Mind

5 Week course with Joanne Langton

More than just a physical practice - yoga is a gift for the mind. Blending asana, meditation, pranayama and the wisdom of yoga philosophy for a powerful experience.

Suitable for beginners and those wishing to deepen their practice

**Tuesdays**  
9:00 - 11:00  
Byron Health & Harmony (formerly Aikido Centre) Melaleuca Drive, Byron off Ewingsdale Road commencing Oct 17

**Thursdays**  
9:30 - 11:30  
Yellow Church, Mullum commencing Oct 19

5 classes for \$65  
\$15 single class concession avail.

bookings & more info  
6684 3654

ISHTA draws from the traditions of Hatha (physical postures), Tantra (meditation & philosophy) & Ayurveda (health science) and suits it to your individual needs.

### Brunswick Heads Health Foods

- friendly service
- competitive prices
- café with great coffee & organic salads

**NOW STOCK THE GREENRIDGE HEALTH & VITALITY RANGE**

AVAILABLE NOW "It's easy to swallow"  
**PH: 6685 1338**

**Greenridge**  
Health & Vitality

### INTENSIVE SEMINARS • INTERNATIONAL FACILITATOR

- Young Goddess** (for teens) 4th November  
For teens to connect with their inner voice. Techniques for self development, alignment & balance. Create your own tool box for defining boundaries, identifying and reaching goals, conflict resolution, relaxing, creating clarity and attracting what you want into your life.
- Sonic Alignment** 18th & 19th November  
Identify & align to your unique Sonic Sonar for wholistic wealth and well being.

**LISS CALDWELL**  
Visualisation & Vibration Specialist  
Practitioner Training

PERSONAL SYNERGY FACILITATION SESSIONS

**0407 918 031 • www.lightstarpathways.com**



DR CRAIG LAYT PLASTIC SURGEON

## Restore Rejuvenate Respect

PLASTIC RECONSTRUCTIVE AND COSMETIC SURGERY

Local Nurse  
Aesthetician bookings  
available weekly.

### PROCEDURES

- Breast Enlargement/Reduction
- Tummy Tuck
- Facial, Eyelid & Nose Surgery
- Liposuction
- Ear Reshaping
- Reconstructive Surgery

"Dedicated to Rejuvenating you..."



### NON SURGICAL OPTIONS

- Anti-ageing injections
- Anti-ageing skincare products
- Skincare treatments and peels
- Jane Iredale Skincare Makeup
- IPL for skin rejuvenation/hair removal
  - Microdermabrasion
- CosMedix & Cellex-C Skin Care

For a consultation call 07 5597 4100  
[www.drlayt.com](http://www.drlayt.com) Visiting Northern Rivers fortnightly

**SPRING OFFER**  
Receive a complimentary peel or Microdermabrasion with ever Anti-Ageing injection.

# Television Guide

1. If you can believe Tom Cruise as a samurai, you can believe anything – **The Last Samurai** (NBN, Friday, 8.30pm) stretches the boundaries of credibility, but maybe not as much as **Midsomer Murders** (ABC, Friday, 8.30pm), set in the small English town which has a violent death every five minutes. 2. Anjelica Huston shows Clint Eastwood how to wear a dress backwards in **Blood Work** (NBN, Saturday, 10pm), a good crime thriller. Just as everyone's favourite junk food company McDonald's mounts a defence against **Fast Food Nation, Super Size Me** (TEN, Sunday, 9pm) returns to haunt the corporate giant. Sit back on your sofa with a mess of fries and a glass of liquid sugar and send your senses to Fat Town.



	ABC	SBS	PRIME	TEN	NBN	
<b>WEDNESDAY 4</b>	<p>4.30 <b>Movie: Value For Money</b> (G, B&amp;W, 1955) John Gregson, Diana Dors, Susan Stephen</p> <p>6.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Lights, Camera, Action, Wiggles!</b></p> <p>10.10 <b>Bambaloo</b></p> <p>10.35 <b>Backyard Science</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Million Dollar Machines</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Midday Report</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>National Press Club Address</b></p> <p>1.30 <b>Talking Heads</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Bill</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Rick Stein's French Odyssey</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>The Cook And The Chef</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>ABC News</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>7.30 Report</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>The New Inventors</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Spicks &amp; Specks</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>The IT Crowd</b> (PG)</p> <p>9.30 <b>The Glass House</b> (M, sr,a)</p> <p>10.00 <b>At The Movies</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Lateline</b></p> <p>11.05 <b>Lateline Business</b></p> <p>11.35 <b>Four Corners</b></p> <p>12.20 <b>Media Watch</b></p> <p>12.40 <b>Movie: Flying Leathernecks</b> (PG, B&amp;W, 1951) John Wayne, Robert Ryan, Don Taylor</p> <p>2.20 <b>Movie: Cloak Without Dagger</b> (G, B&amp;W, 1957) Philip Friend</p> <p>3.25 <b>National Press Club Address</b></p>	<p>5.00 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p> <p>5.25 <b>World News</b></p> <p>12.05 <b>Indonesian News</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Business Report</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Movie: White Nights</b> (G, 2003) Iranian drama</p> <p>3.00 <b>Food Lovers Guide To Australia</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>Simply Ming</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Journal</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Newshour</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Living Black</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Food Lovers Guide To Australia</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Two Of Us</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Dateline</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Movie: Together</b> (M, a,n,s, 2000) Swedish comedy set in a commune in 1975</p> <p>11.45 <b>Movie: The Legend Of Al, John And Jack</b> (M, v,c, 2002) Italian comedy about three gangsters working for the Genovese family in 1959</p> <p>1.30 <b>The Crime Of Crimes</b> (M, a) Irish drama series</p> <p>2.25 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p> <p>SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)</p>	<p>6.00 <b>Sunrise</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Raggs</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>Silversun</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Morning News</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Movie: Mr Mom</b> (PG, s,c, 1983) Michael Keaton, Teri Garr, Martin Mull, Ann Jillian</p> <p>2.00 <b>Australia's Guinness World Records</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Rafferty's Rules</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>It's Academic</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>News</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>M*A*S*H</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Deal Or No Deal</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Prime News</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Seven News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Home And Away</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>The Force – Behind The Line</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Police Files – Unlocked</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Forensic Investigators – Australia's True Crimes</b> (M)</p> <p>9.30 <b>Crash Of The Century</b> (PG) March 1977 in Tenerife</p> <p>11.15 <b>The First 48</b> (M)</p> <p>12.30 <b>Danoz Direct</b></p> <p>1.30 <b>Expo</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Religion</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)</p>	<p>6.00 <b>Early News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Toasted TV</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>In The Box</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>9am With David And Kim</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Neighbours Encore</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Queer Eye For The Straight Guy</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>The Oprah Winfrey Show</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Ready Steady Cook</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Infomercial</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>Huey's Cooking Adventures</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Totally Wild</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Bold And The Beautiful</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>The Simpsons</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Neighbours</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Futurama</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Thank God You're Here</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>House</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>NCIS</b> (M)</p> <p>10.30 <b>Late Night News And Sports Tonight</b></p> <p>11.15 <b>Battlestar Galactica</b> (M)</p> <p>12.00 <b>The Up-Late Game Show</b> (M)</p> <p>1.55 <b>Video Hits Up-Late</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Infomercials</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Enjoying Everyday Life</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>More Religion</b></p> <p>All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)</p>	<p>6.00 <b>Today</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Mornings With Kerri-Anne</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Today Extra</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Danoz</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Dr Phil</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Days Of Our Lives</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Young And The Restless</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Fresh Cooking</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>New MacDonald's Farm</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Streetsmartz</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Antiques Roadshow</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Temptation</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Bert's Family Feud</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Evening News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>A Current Affair</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>McLeod's Daughters</b> (PG)</p> <p>8.30 <b>CSI: Miami</b> (M)</p> <p>8.45 <b>Lotto</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>Survivor: Cook Islands</b> (PG)</p> <p>10.30 <b>The Sopranos</b> (AV15+, v,c)</p> <p>11.40 <b>Nightline</b></p> <p>12.10 <b>Quizmania</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Guthy Renker</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Entertainment Tonight</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Good Morning America</b></p>	
	<b>THURSDAY 5</b>	<p>4.30 <b>Movie: Band Wagon</b> (G, B&amp;W, 1940) Arthur Askey, Richard Murdoch</p> <p>6.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Lights, Camera, Action, Wiggles!</b></p> <p>10.10 <b>Bambaloo</b></p> <p>10.35 <b>Backyard Science</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Monarchy</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Midday Report</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Lovejoy</b></p> <p>1.30 <b>Strictly Dancing</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Bill</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>The Lion Man</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>The Pet Show</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>ABC News</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>7.30 Report</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Catalyst</b> Wisdom, ageing and a panda search in the forests of China</p> <p>8.30 <b>Surviving Extremes</b> Recreating Douglas Mawson's explorations in the Antarctic in 1982</p> <p>9.30 <b>Britain AD</b></p> <p>10.25 <b>Lateline</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Lateline Business</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Live At The Basement</b> Choirboys, Jon Stevens and Ian Moss</p> <p>12.30 <b>Movie: Magic Town</b> (G, B&amp;W, 1947) James Stewart, Jane Wyman</p> <p>2.25 <b>Movie: Fools Rush In</b> (G, B&amp;W, 1949) Sally Ann Howes, Guy Rolfe</p> <p>3.55 <b>Songs Of Praise</b> Birmingham</p>	<p>5.00 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p> <p>5.25 <b>World News</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Greek News</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Arabic News</b></p> <p>12.05 <b>Indonesian News</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Business Report</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Dateline</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Someone's Watching</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>A Fork In The Road</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>School Torque</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Journal</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Newshour</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Global Village</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Inspector Rex</b></p> <p>8.20 <b>Hotline</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Storyline Australia: The Bridge At Midnight Trembles</b> (M, a,c) Actor Richard Moir undergoes Deep Brain Stimulation to regain control over his body</p> <p>9.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>The Daily Show With Jon Stewart</b> Global Edition US comedy</p> <p>10.30 <b>Movie: 4th Floor</b> (M, a,c,s, 2003) Spanish drama</p> <p>12.10 <b>Movie: Jalla! Jalla! The Best Man's Wedding</b> (MA, s,c, 2000) Swedish comedy</p> <p>1.45 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Sunrise</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Raggs</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>Silversun</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Morning News</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Movie: Marabunta</b> (PG, v,a, 1997) A hive of deadly killer ants attack a town in Alaska. Starring Eric Lutes, Julia Campbell, Mitch Pileggi, Jeremy Foley, Bill Osborn, Dallen Gettling</p> <p>2.00 <b>Australia's Guinness World Records</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Rafferty's Rules</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>It's Academic</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>News</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>M*A*S*H</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Deal Or No Deal</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Prime News</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Seven News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Home And Away</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>How I Met Your Mother</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>My Name Is Earl</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Celebrity Survivor</b> (PG)</p> <p>9.30 <b>Bones</b> (M, v,a) A man, about to testify against a US company that manufactured faulty body armour for use in the war in Iraq, is murdered</p> <p>10.30 <b>Family Guy</b> (M) Double episode</p> <p>11.30 <b>Stargate SG-1</b> (M)</p> <p>12.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Creflo A Dollar</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Early News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Toasted TV</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>In The Box</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>9am With David And Kim</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Neighbours Encore</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Queer Eye For The Straight Guy</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>The Oprah Winfrey Show</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Ready Steady Cook</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Infomercial</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>Huey's Cooking Adventures</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Totally Wild</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Bold And The Beautiful</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>The Simpsons</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Neighbours</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Futurama</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Jamie's Kitchen – Australia</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Jericho</b> (M)</p> <p>9.30 <b>David Tench Tonight</b> (M)</p> <p>10.00 <b>The Ronnie Johns Half Hour</b> (M)</p> <p>10.30 <b>Late Night News And Sports Tonight</b></p> <p>11.15 <b>Sex And The City</b> (MA15+)</p> <p>11.35 <b>Video Hits Presents Marcia Hines</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>The Up-Late Game Show</b> (M)</p> <p>1.55 <b>Video Hits Up-Late</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Infomercials</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Enjoying Everyday Life</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Kenneth Copeland</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Life Today With James Robison</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Today</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Mornings With Kerri-Anne</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Danoz</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Guthy Renker</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Dr Phil</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Days Of Our Lives</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Young And The Restless</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Fresh Cooking</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>New MacDonald's Farm</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>The Shak</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Antiques Roadshow</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Temptation</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Bert's Family Feud</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Evening News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>A Current Affair</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Getaway</b> Bad weather on a Canadian island, cruise through Europe, a rock in Queensland, Sydney, South Pacific, Norman Lindsay's home</p> <p>8.30 <b>Two And A Half Men</b> (PG)</p> <p>9.30 <b>RPA</b> (M)</p> <p>10.00 <b>Amazing Medical Stories</b> (M)</p> <p>11.00 <b>Missing Persons</b> (M)</p> <p>11.30 <b>Nightline</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Movie: Girls' Night</b> (M, c,s, 1998) Two best friends fulfil a dream on a trip to Las Vegas. Stars Brenda Blethyn, Julie Walters</p> <p>2.00 <b>Late Show With David Letterman</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Guthy Renker</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Entertainment Tonight</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Good Morning America</b></p>
		<b>FRIDAY 6</b>	<p>4.30 <b>Movie: Mr Perrin And Mr Trail</b> (G, B&amp;W, 1948) David Farrar, Marius Goring</p> <p>6.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Lights, Camera, Action, Wiggles!</b></p> <p>10.10 <b>Bambaloo</b></p> <p>10.35 <b>Backyard Science</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>British Isles</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Midday Report</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Classic Parkinson</b></p> <p>1.30 <b>Grumpy Old Men</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Lenny Henry Show</b></p> <p>2.30 <b>Spicks &amp; Specks</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Message Stick</b> (G*)</p> <p>6.30 <b>Can We Help?</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>ABC News</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Stataline</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Collectors</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Midsomer Murders: Four Funerals And A Wedding</b> (M)</p> <p>10.05 <b>Sensitive Skin</b> Starring Joanna Lumley</p> <p>10.40 <b>Lateline</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>itv</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Rage</b> (M)</p> <p>Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware – all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.</p>	<p>5.00 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p> <p>5.25 <b>World News</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Das Journal</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Spanish News</b></p> <p>9.20 <b>Le Journal</b></p> <p>9.55 <b>Russian News</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Greek News</b></p> <p>12.05 <b>Indonesian News</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Business Report</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Insight</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Einstein's Unfinished Symphony</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>A Fork In The Road</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>Elizabeth Chong's Tiny Delights</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Journal</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Newshour</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Global Village</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Tales From The Palaces</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Feast Bazaar</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Bronski And Bernstein</b> (PG)</p> <p>9.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Sex, Drugs And Middle Age</b> (M, n,s) Canadian doco</p> <p>10.55 <b>Movie: Lost And Delirious</b> (M, s,c,a, 2001) Canadian drama</p> <p>12.40 <b>Movie: Saturday Action</b> (M, s,c,a, 1992) German drama</p> <p>2.25 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Sunrise</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Raggs</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>Silversun</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Morning News</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Movie: Josie And The Pussycats</b> (PG, v,s,c, 2001) A girl band want to get out of the garage and into the stratosphere. Starring Rachael Leigh Cook, Tara Reid, Rosario Dawson, Alen Cumming, Parker Posey</p> <p>2.00 <b>Less Than Perfect</b></p> <p>2.30 <b>Reba</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Rafferty's Rules</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>It's Academic</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>News</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>M*A*S*H</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Deal Or No Deal</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Prime News</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Seven News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Home And Away</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Better Homes And Gardens</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Movie: Hope Springs</b> (M, c,s, 2003) A British artist escapes to America to forget his former flame and lands in a tiny town called Hope. Starring Colin Firth, Mimi Driver, Heather Graham, Mary Steenburgen</p> <p>11.00 <b>Movie: Mr Majestyk</b> (M, v,c, 1974) A Colorado melon farmer battles a Mafia hit man. Starring Charles Bronson, Linda Cristal, Lee Purcell, Paul Koslo, Al Lettieri</p> <p>1.00 <b>Home Shopping</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Early News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>In The Box</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>9am With David And Kim</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Neighbours Encore</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Queer Eye For The Straight Guy</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Supercheap Auto Bathurst 1000 LIVE</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>H2O – Just Add Water</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Bold And The Beautiful</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>The Steph Show</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Neighbours</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Futurama</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>The Simpsons</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Everybody Hates Chris</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Movie: TBA</b> ()</p> <p>10.40 <b>Veronica Mars</b></p> <p>11.40 <b>Late News</b></p> <p>12.10 <b>Sports Tonight</b></p> <p>12.40 <b>The Up-Late Game Show</b></p> <p>1.55 <b>Video Hits Up-Late</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Infomercials</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Bayless Conley</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Infomercial</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Jesse Duplantis</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Peter Popoff</b></p>

**KRYSTAL ADULT PRODUCTS**  
 6/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Ind. Est.  
 Any purchase over \$100 receives a complimentary DVD or Video...

12 to 6 pm Sun. and Mon.  
 12 to 7 pm Tues. to Sat.

Bookings for...  
**SHOWGIRLS and PHOTO SHOTS**

For the LARGEST RANGE of ADULT TOYS : www.krystaladultworld.com

Hasn't the weather been strange?  
 Prepare for climate change

**M Favourite Video**  
 for those who love film \*  
 Specialising in Australian, Independent & International Films

**YOUR FAVOURITE NEW RELEASES**  
 Sony PS2 & Xbox Games  
 Great choices for children  
 Knowledgeable & helpful staff

**The Disc Wizard**  
 DVD, Games & CD Repair Service  
 Station Street, Bangalow  
 (opp Summerland Credit Union)  
 6687 1163 \*

Present this ad to rent any new release & get one free (of equal or lesser value)

OPEN 10am-8pm EVERYDAY

	ABC	SBS	PRIME	TEN	NBN
<b>SATURDAY 7</b>	9.00 jtv Saturday 11.00 Bowls Tri series men's classic 2006 12.00 Stateline 12.30 Australian Story 1.00 Foreign Correspondent 1.40 Words: Colm Toibin 2.00 Five Owl Farm 3.00 Movie: The Man Who Liked Funerals (G, B&W, 1959) Leslie Phillips 4.30 Women's National League Basketball 5.00 Head 2 Head 5.30 Bowls Australian indoor championships 6.30 Gardening Australia 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Doctor Who (PG) Final 8.15 Creature Comforts 8.30 The Bill (PG) 9.25 The Last Detective (M) 10.35 Chngi: Seeing Is Believing (M, v,a) 11.35 jtv Live: The Presets 12.35 The Glass House (M, sr,a) 1.05 Rage (M)	5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Masterpiece On Saturday The Phoenix Rises Again 1.35 La Traviata 4.05 JS Bach - The 48 Preludes And Fugues 4.15 Great Arias 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Surfing The Dordogne 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 Football - Australia v Paraguay LIVE from Brisbane 9.30 The Away Game The state of Australian football 10.30 Movie: Football Days (M, s,a,c,l, 2003) Spanish comedy about a group of friends who decide to change their miserable realities by resurrecting the soccer team they had in their youth 12.25 SOS: Shorts On Screen 1.25 When Sex Goes Wrong (MA, a,c,l,a) 1.50 Crank Yankers 2.15 The Daily Show With Jon Stewart Global Edition 2.45 Weatherwatch	6.00 Tractor Tom 6.30 Action Man 7.00 Saturday Disney 9.00 The Saturday Club 10.00 Disney Adventures 11.30 That's So Raven 12.00 Epsom Handicap Day LIVE from Royal Randwick 3.30 The Great Celebrity Spelling Bee 6.00 My Wife And Kids 5.30 Sydney Weekender 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Mayday (PG) 7.30 Movie: Catch That Kid (PG, v,a, 2002) Three kids are on a mission without permission. Stars Kristen Stewart, Corbin Bleu, Jennifer Beals, Max Thierot, James Legros 9.30 Movie: If I Had You (M, 2005) A detective gets into deep water when she returns to her hometown and rekindles old friendships at a school reunion. Starring Paul McGann, Sarah Parish, Nicole Lewis, Poppy Miller, Jake Mitchell, Mark Benton 11.30 Movie: Harry & Son (M, c,l,s, 1984) A father and son try to salvage the relationship that is slipping away from them. Starring Paul Newman, Robby Benson, Joanne Woodward, Ellen Barkin, Wilford Brimley, Judith Ivey, Ossie Davis, Morgan Freeman 1.50 Danoz Direct 2.50 Expo	6.00 Toasted TV 7.00 Faireez 7.30 Totally Wild 8.00 Scope 8.30 State Focus 10.00 Video Hits 12.00 Supercheap Auto Bathurst 1000 LIVE 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Out Of Practice (PG) 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Monk 8.30 Law & Order: Criminal Intent (M) 9.30 Movie: Bom Bali (M, c,l,a, 2005) The events of October 12, 2002, for the first time on western television, the Bali bombers tell their own stories in detail, explaining how they carried out their attack and why. Narrated by Colin Friels 11.25 Wild Turkey Joker Poker 12.25 Jericho (M) 1.25 Britney & Kevin (M) 1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercials 4.00 Bayless Conley 4.30 Key Of David 5.00 Hour Of Power	6.00 Danoz 6.30 Untold Wealth 7.00 Home Shopping 8.00 Kid's Programs 10.00 So Fresh 11.30 Fishing Australia 12.00 Speed Machine 12.30 The Car Show 1.00 Movie: Gone With The Wind (PG, v,a, 1939) Part 2 of the American classic set in the South during the Civil War. Starring Clark Gable, Vivian Leigh 3.30 Airline 4.00 Getaway 5.00 The Garden Gurus 5.30 Talk To The Animals 6.00 NBN News 6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos 7.30 Movie: 10.5 (PG, v, 2004) Seattle is shaken by a 7.9 earthquake. Starring Beau Bridges, Kim Delaney 8.40 Lotto 10.00 Movie: Blood Work (M, v,c,l, 2002) A retired FBI agent who recently had a heart transplant is hired to investigate the death of the woman whose heart he now has. Starring Clint Eastwood, Jeff Daniels 12.20 Quizmania 4.00 Home Shopping
	6.30 Kid's Programs 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Inside Business 10.30 Offsiders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 11.30 Songs Of Praise 12.00 Landline 1.00 Gardening Australia 1.30 Message Stick (G*) 2.00 The Divine Michelangelo (G) 3.00 William Shakespeare's Twelfth Night Or What You Will (PG, v,n) 4.45 Restoring Tiepolo's Banquet Of Cleopatra 5.00 The Navigators: Baudin Vs Flinders 6.00 At The Movies 6.30 The Einstein Factor 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Operativity Oz 8.30 Space Race: Race For Rockets 9.25 Vesuvius: Deadly Fury 10.20 Compass: Friars Of Minto 10.45 The Private Life Of A Masterpiece (G) 11.40 The Farm (M, c,l,a) 12.40 Movie: The End Of The River (G, B&W, 1947) Sabu 2.00 Movie: Miracle In Soho (G, B&W, 1957) John Gregson, Belinda Lee 3.35 Second Opinion: Chronic Fatigue Syndrome 4.00 Peter Coppin (G*)	6.30 World News 7.00 Hungarian News 7.30 Italian News 8.00 Korean News 8.30 Latin American News 9.00 Maltese News 9.30 Polish News 10.00 Ukrainian News 10.30 2006 Goulburn To Sydney Cycle Classic 11.00 2006 UCI Road World Championships 12.00 Speedweek 2.00 The World Game 6.00 Thalassa 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Lost Worlds: Secret Files Of The Inquisition Christians, Muslims and Jews lived in tolerance for centuries along the Iberian peninsula until 1468 8.30 Science: Bye Bye Pluto In 2005 an object bigger than Pluto and three times further away from the sun was discovered on the outer reaches of our solar system, an object to which Pluto's fate is now tied 9.30 Movie: Augustus (M, a,v, 2003) Part 1 of Italian drama 11.05 Movie: Alexandria (M, s,n, 2001) Greek drama 1.00 The Storm Rages Twice (G) 1.50 Weatherwatch	6.00 Religion 7.00 Stanley 7.30 Fairy Tale Police 8.00 Weekend Sunrise 9.30 Sportsworld 11.00 My Business 11.30 Staines Down Drains 12.00 Dive Olly Dive 12.30 Reba 1.10 Movie: Barbie In The 12 Dancing Princesses (G) 3.00 Movie: Annie (G, 1999) Kathy Bates, Alan Cumming, Audra McDonald, Kristen Chenoweth, Victor Garber, Alicia Morton 5.00 The Food Trail 6.00 Seven News 6.30 The Real Seachange New series 7.00 Medical Emergency 7.30 World's Most Stupid Criminals 8.30 Movie: Starsky & Hutch (M, 2004) Two good cops with bad hair work the streets of Bay City, California. Starring Ben Stiller, Owen Wilson, Snoop Dogg, Fred Williamson, Vince Vaughn, Juliette Lewis 10.40 Movie: Starsky And Hutch - The Original Movie (M, 1975) Paul Michael Glaser, David Soul, Antonio Fargas, Bernie Hamilton 12.10 Rodney (PG) 12.40 Home Shopping 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping	6.00 Mass For You At Home 6.30 Meditation Medication 7.00 Supercheap Auto Bathurst 1000 LIVE 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Meerkat Manor 7.00 It's Me Or The Dog 7.30 Australian Idol 9.00 Super Size Me (M, c,l) A filmmaker takes a look at the legal, financial and physical costs of America's hunger for fast food by putting his own body on the line, living on nothing but McDonald's for a month. 11.05 Formula One Grand Prix Japan 1.05 Herald Sun Tour Highlights of events which have captured the attention of sports fans for more than 50 years 1.35 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercials 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today With James Robison 5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn	6.00 Home Shopping 7.00 Untold Wealth 7.30 Hot Source 8.00 Bio Magnetics 8.30 Business Success 9.00 Sunday 11.00 Talking Real Estate 11.30 Oliver Beene 12.00 Surfspot 1.00 2006 Planet X Winter Games 1.30 Rock Eisteddfod Challenge 2006 2.30 Movie: The Frisco Kid (PG, 1979) A rabbi is imported from Poland to lead a new congregation in the Gold Rush days of San Francisco. Starring Harrison Ford, Gene Wilder, Raymond Bieri, Val Bisoglio, George Ralph DiCenzo, Leo Fuchs, William Smith 5.00 Road Of The Wild 5.30 Airline 6.00 Evening News 6.30 Backyard Blitz 7.30 60 Minutes 8.30 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation 9.30 CSI: NY 10.30 Comedy Inc The Late Shift 11.30 The Apprentice (PG) 12.30 Star Trek: Enterprise (M) 1.30 Late Show With David Letterman 2.30 Farscape 3.30 Guthy Renker 5.00 Primetime
<b>SUNDAY 8</b>	4.30 Movie: Gangway (G, B&W, 1937) Jessie Matthews, Barry Mackay, Nat Pendleton 6.00 Kid's Programs 10.00 Lights, Camera, Action, Wiggles! 10.10 Bambaloo 10.35 Backyard Science 11.00 Landline 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Pilot Guides 1.30 Head 2 Head 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kid's Programs 6.00 Off The Map: Guyana 6.30 Talking Heads: Li Cunxin 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Australian Story 8.30 Four Corners 9.20 Media Watch 9.35 Enough Rope With Andrew Denton 10.35 Lateline 11.10 Lateline Business 11.40 Jack And Bobby 12.30 Parliament Question Time 1.35 Movie: The Silent Flute (M, v,s, 1978) A young man sets out in pursuit of the secrets of life and encounters near-fatal obstacles. Starring David Carradine, Jeff Cooper 3.25 Australian Indoor Championship Bowls	5.25 World News 9.20 Le Journal 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Dateline 2.00 Insight 3.00 Wine Lovers Guide To Australia 3.30 The Future Is Wild 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal 5.00 She'll Be Right, Boss 5.30 Living Black 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Mythbusters 8.30 Bro'town (M, a,c,l,s) New Zealand series 9.00 South Park (M, a,c,l) 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Oz (MAV, c,l,a,v) US drama series 11.00 Movie: Balls (M, c,l,a,s, 2004) German comedy 12.45 The Nanny 1.15 Movie: In This World (M, c,l,a, 1962) English drama motivated by a news story about 58 Chinese immigrants found suffocated in a container at Dover 2.45 Weatherwatch	8.30 Sunrise 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Erky Perky 10.00 Silversun 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Movie: Love Comes Softly (PG, a, 2003) A woman's dream is shattered when her husband dies and she remarries out of convenience. Starring Katherine Heigl, Dale Midkiff, Sky McCole Bartusiak 2.00 Australia's Guinness World Records 3.00 Rafferty's Rules 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 The Great Outdoors Hell's Gate, space camp USA, world's tallest building, Fiji's most remote island, Huon Trail in Tasmania 8.30 Grey's Anatomy (M) 9.30 Criminal Minds (M) 10.30 Boston Legal 11.30 Jake In Progress 12.00 Less Than Perfect 12.30 Home Shopping 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping	6.00 Early News 7.00 Wicked Science 7.30 Totally Wild 8.00 Winx Club 8.30 In The Box 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 11.30 Neighbours Encore 12.00 Queen Eye For The Straight Guy 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Scope 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Futurama 7.30 Australian Idol 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 Law & Order: SVU (M) 9.30 The Biggest Loser 10.45 Late Night News And Sports Tonight 11.30 NYPD Blue (M) 12.15 Herald Sun Tour 12.45 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercials 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 More Religion	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Today Extra 11.30 Danoz 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm 4.00 The Shak 4.30 Antiques Roadshow 5.00 Temptation 5.30 Bert's Family Feud 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 What's Good For You 8.35 What A Year (PG) 8.45 Lotto 9.35 Cold Case (M) 10.35 Body Of Evidence (M) 11.05 Psychic Detectives (PG) 11.35 Nightline 12.05 Da Vinci's Inquest (M) 1.00 Late Show With David Letterman 2.00 The Bernie Mac Show 2.30 Danoz 3.00 Guthy-Renker 4.00 Danoz 4.30 Good Morning America
	<b>MONDAY 9</b>	4.30 Movie: The Boy With Green Hair (G, B&W, 1949) Dean Stockwell 6.00 Kid's Programs 10.00 Lights, Camera, Action, Wiggles! 10.10 Bambaloo 10.35 Backyard Science 11.00 Animals 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 The New Inventors 1.00 The Einstein Factor 1.30 Catalyst 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kid's Programs 6.00 Message Stick: Roslyn Watson (G*) 6.05 Time Team 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Two Men In A Tinnie 8.35 The Bill (M, v) 9.20 Foreign Correspondent 10.00 Artists At Work 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.35 He's Having A Baby (M, c,l) One gay couple's journey to adoption 12.15 Murder Investigation Team (M, v,a) 1.15 Parliament Question Time 2.15 Movie: Follow Me Quietly (PG, B&W, 1949) William Lundigan, Dorothy Patrick, Jeff Corey 3.25 Australians At War (G)	5.25 World News 9.20 Le Journal 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Movie: A Heart Elsewhere (PG, 2002) Italian drama 3.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia 3.30 Living Black 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Insight 8.30 Cutting Edge: Dead In The Water The world's water supply 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Hot Docs: The Great Depression - Made In Germany 11.35 Movie: Lost And Found (2005) German drama 1.20 Movie: Our Precious Children (M, c,l,a,s, 2003) French drama/comedy about relationships between friends in their 30s as they spend a few days holidaying together with their children 2.45 Weatherwatch	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Erky Perky 10.00 Silversun 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Movie: The Amati Girls (PG, a, 2000) Four Catholic sisters, who stick together through thick and thin, support their aging mother when she loses her husband. Starring Cloris Leachman, Mercedes Ruehl, Dinah Manoff, Sean Young, Lily Knight, Lee Grant, Edith Fields 2.00 Australia's Guinness World Records 3.00 Rafferty's Rules 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (G) 7.30 Dancing With The Stars 9.30 All Saints (M) 10.30 Crossing Jordan (M) 11.30 Criss Angel Mindfreak (M) 12.00 Family Plots (M) 12.30 Danoz Direct 1.30 Expo 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping	6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 11.10 TTT 11.30 Neighbours Encore 12.00 Queen Eye For The Straight Guy 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Futurama (PG) 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Futurama 8.30 The Wedge 9.00 Real Stories (M) 9.30 Rove Live (M, c,l,a) 10.40 Late News And Sports Tonight 11.25 Cybershock (M) 11.55 Herald Sun Tour 1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercial 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 More Religion
<b>TUESDAY 10</b>	4.30 Movie: The Boy With Green Hair (G, B&W, 1949) Dean Stockwell 6.00 Kid's Programs 10.00 Lights, Camera, Action, Wiggles! 10.10 Bambaloo 10.35 Backyard Science 11.00 Animals 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 The New Inventors 1.00 The Einstein Factor 1.30 Catalyst 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kid's Programs 6.00 Message Stick: Roslyn Watson (G*) 6.05 Time Team 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Two Men In A Tinnie 8.35 The Bill (M, v) 9.20 Foreign Correspondent 10.00 Artists At Work 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.35 He's Having A Baby (M, c,l) One gay couple's journey to adoption 12.15 Murder Investigation Team (M, v,a) 1.15 Parliament Question Time 2.15 Movie: Follow Me Quietly (PG, B&W, 1949) William Lundigan, Dorothy Patrick, Jeff Corey 3.25 Australians At War (G)	5.25 World News 9.20 Le Journal 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Movie: A Heart Elsewhere (PG, 2002) Italian drama 3.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia 3.30 Living Black 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Insight 8.30 Cutting Edge: Dead In The Water The world's water supply 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Hot Docs: The Great Depression - Made In Germany 11.35 Movie: Lost And Found (2005) German drama 1.20 Movie: Our Precious Children (M, c,l,a,s, 2003) French drama/comedy about relationships between friends in their 30s as they spend a few days holidaying together with their children 2.45 Weatherwatch	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Erky Perky 10.00 Silversun 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Movie: The Amati Girls (PG, a, 2000) Four Catholic sisters, who stick together through thick and thin, support their aging mother when she loses her husband. Starring Cloris Leachman, Mercedes Ruehl, Dinah Manoff, Sean Young, Lily Knight, Lee Grant, Edith Fields 2.00 Australia's Guinness World Records 3.00 Rafferty's Rules 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (G) 7.30 Dancing With The Stars 9.30 All Saints (M) 10.30 Crossing Jordan (M) 11.30 Criss Angel Mindfreak (M) 12.00 Family Plots (M) 12.30 Danoz Direct 1.30 Expo 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping	6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 11.10 TTT 11.30 Neighbours Encore 12.00 Queen Eye For The Straight Guy 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Futurama (PG) 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Futurama 8.30 The Wedge 9.00 Real Stories (M) 9.30 Rove Live (M, c,l,a) 10.40 Late News And Sports Tonight 11.25 Cybershock (M) 11.55 Herald Sun Tour 1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercial 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 More Religion	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 11.30 Guthy Renker 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm 4.00 The Shak 4.30 Antiques Roadshow 5.00 Temptation 5.30 Bert's Family Feud 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 20 To 1 (PG) Incredible stories of survival 8.35 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation (M) 9.35 The Closer (M) 10.35 Shock Docs (M) 11.35 Nightline 12.05 Quizmania (M) 3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia 4.00 Entertainment Tonight 4.30 Good Morning America

**bizwizz**  
BUSINESS MADE EASY

- mobile accounting service
- new business start up service
- bookkeeping - BAS - payroll
- software sales & set up
- business consulting
- training & support

Behind with your BAS? Phone today!

nigel mcdermott  
**0400 758 192**

nmcdermott@bizwizz.com.au  
www.bizwizz.com.au

MYOB Certified Consultant Quicken

**NEED FINANCE?** City Pacific Finance  
Right loan! Right now!

Is your current loan working for you in this economic climate?

- Home & equity loans
- Consolidation / Refinance
- Business, plant & equipment

Contact Mark Harris today  
**6685 5000**

Level 1, 1 Marvel Street Byron Bay

**Late Nite Video**  
Independent and choice

Shop 13/14 North Woolles Plaza  
Jonson St, Byron Bay tel. 6685 7699

**WOW!**  
Any 4 DVDs for \$12 including new releases  
Sun-Thurs (standard late fees apply)  
Internet broadband access:  
Superfast in a friendly atmosphere

Bring this ad as your 2 for 1 voucher



now available in Byron from  
**888wealthcreation.com**  
 finance - property - education

**BANG BANG thai thai**  
**NEW SEASON**  
 NEW HEAD CHEF  
 +  
 NEW MENU  
 =  
**ALL NEW BANG THAI**  
 COME & EXPERIENCE IT FOR YOURSELF  
 bookings on 66872000  
fully licensed 2/39 byron street, bangalow

where you get to learn, eat and enjoy authentic ethnic cooking

**bangalow cooking school**

OCTOBER CLASSES  
 Fri 6th - Middle-Eastern 6-9pm  
 Sat 7th - Seriously Kids 10-12pm, Indian 4-8pm  
 Sun 29th - Thai 10-2pm, Cooking for Blokes 4-8pm  
 Mon 30th - Glycemic Index 5.30-9pm

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE  
 bookings call Leah Roland 02)6687 2799 or 0427 872830  
 or book online [www.bangalowcookingschool.com](http://www.bangalowcookingschool.com)

**Offshore** bistro's new look conceived by seesaw's creative and design team ...

**visualise**

**seesaw**

visualutionary...

p: 6680 9624 e: [signs@seesaw.com.au](mailto:signs@seesaw.com.au)

# Whats Hot

**BANGALOW COOKING SCHOOL**  
 Classes for October are filling up fast, so be sure to book soon! The Thai classes in particular, taught by fabulous Thai chef Ice, are so popular that another class will be scheduled shortly. In addition the fun hands-on Glycaemic Index classes are generating a lot of interest. Emphasis for all the classes is on being informative and social and at the end of each everyone gets to sit down and enjoy a delicious meal.

**BANG THAI**  
 Is celebrating the change of season with new head chef Todd Power. His new menu features simple and pure

food, exquisitely prepared and attractively presented. Come and experience it for yourself! Locals' Night on Wednesdays offers two courses for \$25 – bookings are essential.

**OFFSHORE ONSHORE NOW**  
 Offshore has opened on Lawson Street, Byron Bay, opposite Holiday Inn, providing casual all day dining seven days a week. Excellent food at honest prices, provides the basic recipe for hearty breakfasts and modern Mediterranean lunches and dinners. Proprietor and passionate chef Adam Thornton, former owner of Bay Leaf Cafe, teams up with surf mate, sommelier Ben

McNair, who most will recognise from his exuberant style as manager at Dish. Completing the professional team are Chris Lewis and Luke D'Alteria. Offshore has wireless, is available for functions and is fully licensed.

**THE SECRET & 888**  
 The buzz is The Secret DVD is changing people's lives and allowing them to create absolutely anything they want. [888wealthcreation.com](http://888wealthcreation.com)

is a gateway to practical strategies using The Secret for creating abundance and freedom. The Secret shows us how to use the heart and mind together in a powerful creative unity that is absolutely irresistible. Visit [888wealthcreation.com](http://888wealthcreation.com) for an invitation to coming Secret events. 888 is the major sponsor of The Bangalow Pacific Songwriters Festival on 28th October. The Secret is @ 888!

## GLIMPSED



## Stars with Lilith

**Beautiful is this month's buzzword, as Venus, goddess of gorgeousness stresses the importance of inviting more beauty into our lives – in as many ways as possible, and on every level.**

**ARIES:** Think beautiful, say October's stars. Something you could do this week by slowing down and tuning in to the beauty of the universe all around you. Then continue by deciding which interesting touch you'll add to the great creative artwork that is Your Life...

**TAURUS:** This week's birthday wit Groucho Marx, when asked his favourite poem, said: *Thirty Days Hath September, because it actually tells you something...* Right now your stars are telling you that it's time to start turning an unsatisfactory situation into something that works for you.

**GEMINI:** With this week's Sun, Mars and Venus in the party hearty sign of Libra accelerating your socialising to the level of ferocious, it's time to start using the S word – as in Sorry, too much on my plate – before you start experiencing the B word, as in burnout.

**CANCER:** This week celebrates the feast day of Francis of Assisi, patron saint of animals, birds and ecologists. An appropriate time for thinking about the considerable effect you have on the environment around you – and what areas could do with tweaking, adjusting and fine tuning.

**LEO:** If you start exhibiting symptoms of party circuit fatigue or dining out syndrome this week as a result of playing the status game and being in with the in crowd, they're easily alleviated by uttering the occasional no. The line between enjoying life's rich smorgasbord and oink oink's a fine one...

**VIRGO:** Social interactions and interpersonal relationships won't respond well to critical input right now. So if you want things changed (*and when don't you*) be subtle rather than

in your face about it. This week's Libran world rewards a relaxed attitude towards its less than perfect aspects.

**LIBRA:** With Venus joining Mars and the Sun in Libra you're at your most lucky – pixies strewing your path with pheromonic love dust and guardian deities protecting you from accidents and mishaps. But be careful anyway – don't take any risks this week.

**SCORPIO:** You're not naturally chatty, and Mercury moving into Scorpio can turn you into a clam. Notice if you're withholding your feelings or plans from someone you know wants you to share them. It's worthwhile pooling information this week – never know when you might need a favour.

**SAGITTARIUS:** In a rush to get things done, make instant decisions and have no patience with prevaricators? Well, that's an attitude this week isn't likely to find congenial or cooperate with. Time to activate the charm glands, Archers – or you might find yourself (*shock horror*) sans an audience.

**CAPRICORN:** This week's style obsessed, trend conscious types might strike you as pretentious, but when your critical side quiets down remember it never hurts to know what the latest, up to date in things are. It's information you'll always find a use for – your competition's sure to.

**AQUARIUS:** An invigorating, gregarious, light-hearted week but still very sensitive underneath the playful exterior – so don't make the mistake of thinking there's nothing going on in the emotional zone. There's plenty, and it's up to guess who to figure out what...

**PISCES:** Even ordinary things have glamorous new possibilities this week, which sees you turning mundane tasks into creative adventures and entrepreneurial triumphs. People mightn't react or behave in the way you expected, but surprises are more likely to be pleasant than otherwise.

**Offshore** bistro + bar

Now Open

Open 7 Days from 8am

Breakfast Lunch Dinner

Licensed

32 Lawson Street Byron Bay  
 ph. 6685 5355

[www.offshorebistro.com.au](http://www.offshorebistro.com.au)



**Volume 21#17**  
 © 2006 Echo Publications Pty Ltd  
**P : 02 6684 1777**  
**F : 02 6684 1719**  
**adcop@echo.net.au**  
**Editor : Mandy Nolan**  
**mandypow@echo.net.au**  
**seven@echo.net.au**  
**www.echo.net.au**

# seven

**OCTOBER 3 - 10**

**ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT**

Local singer songwriter, **Sara Tindley** has just finished her second album. I've been dying to hear a few tracks off it. Already, a few weeks before the release I've had a number of people approach me with: 'have you heard Sara's latest album? It's fantastic'. Surprising. None of the people were remotely what I'd call Country fans. I had to go and borrow a CD from Vitamin Records and play it track by track. It really is beautiful, moody and evocative. And why wouldn't it be, when you combine the significant talents of Sara's songwriting and smooth vocals with the production of country music legend, Bill Chambers.

**I asked her how she managed such a country music coup.**

'I met Bill Chambers out in front of the Juke Joint stage at the Blues Festival a couple of years ago and we were doing a gig together at the ABC a couple of weeks after the meeting and he offered to play with me on the gig, and we became mates. Later we played together in Sydney and we always talked about doing an album together.'

**After months of songwriting and honing her material, when the time came to record, it was swift and efficient.**

'Bill has his own studio at his house and we had one day at Jeff and Rod McCormack's Studio at Avoca Beach where all the country artists make their albums. It's a very high tech fabulous studio. I felt really especially nervous. We had one day to do six songs. There we were recording pretty much live half the album in a day. The rest was done in five days at Bills', because that was the only time we had the drummer.'

**So what about the experience of working with a man like Bill Chambers, famed for his significant contribution to country music both through his talent and his genes (he's dad of Kasey Chambers).**

'He's so generous, genuine and he just loves good music. I can't speak highly enough of him. He probably if anything brought a more pure country feeling to it.'

Country music still lives with some stigma, but slowly the populace is opening its ears to alt country, a genre popularised by acts like Kasey Chambers, who continue to thrill the country purists, but also draw in a whole new listenership attracted to the folk/rock undertones.

'It's encouraging that someone like Kasey Chambers is being played on commercial radio because she crossed the border.'

**So is Bill conscious of this in the production process, does he try to get you over the line as it were into a more mainstream market?**

'At the end of the day, he's really into songs and won't bend if the song is going somewhere. I love it about him. It's about an album for Bill, in the context of the story it tells.'

**So what story are you trying to tell?**

'I was after an album that was undeniably Australian, without being dare I say it, a bit crikey! I wanted to make something that had a sense of place - did I get it? Kind of. For me it's about redefining what it is to be Australian. A personal fave Aussie album that I think really does this perfectly is the Cruel Sea's This is not the Way Home. It really has a sense of place - but they don't have Akubras.'

The album opens with the seductive 'Hot for You', an aural temptation that draws you through the rich emotional soundscape of Sara's music. It's a mixture of human emotion and landscape. Like sitting in the sand and having a good cry. Her favourite?

Heart it was the Desert is my personal favourite, even though it is so depressing. It was personal but also something about how men and women relate or don't relate.'

Country music offers the musician a glorious opportunity to carthart. In fact, the ability to fully traverse emotional trauma seems to be a prerequisite.

'You are sort of like a spy, your ears are flapping all the time.'

**Ah, so it's not just personal - how does one become song fodder? Are you in constant search for the downtrodden?**

'Paulie's Last Ride is about a friend of mine that I grew up with and he still lives in my home town and he is just not doing very well, but he might come good. We're ever hopeful. He's got drug and alcohol. The usual.'

A happy functional life just doesn't make convincing lyrics. Sara gave me a quick example: 'she was so happy and her children were perfect and everything was great... the house was clean and beautiful the gardens were manicured, her husband was rich, even just working would do and he loved her and her alone. No one would believe it. They wouldn't be interested! They want to feel something - or make them feel connected and not so lonesome.'

Sara shot to national notice when she took out the ABC Fresh Air best independent unsigned song. Most would recognise her from the ABC TV promotion singing to a bunch of cows from the back of her ute. It's a gorgeous little promo, and something funnily enough Sara has never seen!

Country offers a different kind of career for performers than mainstream music. Where rock/pop tends to primarily open doors only for the young, Country offers lifetime careers.

'Country is definitely not so attached to the image - it's important but not everything. There is a loyalty factor, that once people like you they will stick by you they will keep listening to your albums.'

'The age thing is huge. I am about to turn 40. I think it's sad that we are under so much pressure to be young and beautiful. I think every now and then I was making the album and doing the work to bring it out, if I crunched the numbers and thought Sara you are turning 40 and you are hoping to have a hit album, it feels laughable, but it doesn't matter. I would have made a shit album at 25. It would have been ghastly. And you aren't so fearful about what people think, you are much more fearless and straight shooting.'

**Sara Tindley launches 'Lucky the Sun' at the Byron Community Centre on**

**Wednesday 11 October. Performing with her will be Bill Chambers - who produced, and played on the album, Wil Graham on keys, Stuart Eadie (Karma County) and Hans Lovejoy on bass. Tix are \$25 and include a complimentary CD!**

## Thank God shes a Country Girl



new venue in the heart of mullum

**Fishbowl Business Card Draw**  
**6.30pm every Friday**  
 Must be here to claim prize of \$100 gift voucher

music from 9pm till midnight every weekend

**THE middle b**  
 Contemporary Bar & Music Venue

**THE Middle Pub**  
 The heart of the Hills for 100 years

Tooheys New Carton <b>\$33<sup>99</sup></b>	Tooheys Extra Dry Carton <b>\$36<sup>99</sup></b>
Tooheys New Twist Tops Carton <b>\$23<sup>99</sup></b>	Fourex Gold Cans 30 pk <b>\$33<sup>99</sup></b>

**FRIDAY 6TH OCT PAUL ATKINS DUO**  
**FRIDAY 13TH OCT THE REVOLUTION BAND**

SKY - FOX - TAB - ATM - EFTPOS 46 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby, Ph: (02) 6684 3229


IF GAMBLING IS A PROBLEM FOR YOU OR SOMEONE YOU KNOW CALL THE G-LINE TOLL FREE 1800 633 635

**Thursday Piano Bar Night**  
**BARRY FERRIER**

**Tuesday FREE POOL**  
 PLUS JUKE-BOX


**THE Middleby Brasserie**





**Byron Beach ART PRIZE 2006**

1 December - 22 December 2006



Artist: Chang Han Kim

Waywood Framing & Gallery  
3 Centennial Ct,  
A&I Estate,  
Byron Bay  
NSW 2481  
Ph: 02 6685 5808  
waywoodframes@optusnet.com.au  
info@waywood.com.au  
www.waywood.com.au

**CALLING ALL ARTISTS!**  
An exhibition with a fitting summer theme: Beach...sun...surf...etc.

**Categories**  
All media accepted  
Any size or format within a 1200 x 1200 mm limit  
Judges and People's Choice Awards with fabulous prizes

**Entry Forms & Enquiries**  
Available from Waywood Framing & Gallery  
Cost per entry is \$25 (covers all exhibition related costs)  
All submissions must be for sale.

**Submission Date**  
A high quality image of artwork to be submitted for selection by **15th November** to the Waywood Gallery.

# SARA TINDLEY AND THE KINGFISHERS

WITH BILL CHAMBERS



## ALBUM LAUNCH

**BYRON BAY COMMUNITY CENTRE  
WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 11  
TICKETS \$25 AT THE DOOR  
INCLUDES THE NEW CD**

SUPPORT FROM  
**DAN ROWAN**  
KICK OFF - 7:30PM

**NEW ALBUM  
LUCKY THE SUN  
AVAILABLE THRU VITAMIN  
FROM MONDAY OCTOBER 9**

www.vitamin.net.au  
www.saratindley.com  
www.mysapce.com/saratindley

**BYRON VISTA SOCIAL CLUB**

# BANGALOW PACIFIC SONGWRITERS FESTIVAL 2006

Rob Hirst  
Tex Perkins  
Diene Anald Gabi Bliss  
Chris Aronsten Cassie Bennett  
Jessie Bennett Lou Bradley Emerald  
Marty Breen Ariel Cameron Dhinawan  
Dave Cavanagh Matty "Mudcrab" Devitt  
James Dods Karl Farren Susanna Carmen  
Matt Hanley Mark Heazlett Rebecca Ireland

**SATURDAY 28th OCTOBER**

BANGALOW SHOWGROUND HALLS  
CONCERTS WORKSHOPS  
SPECIAL YOUTH VENUE AWARDS  
REGIONAL SONGWRITER COLLECTIVES  
GREAT UKULELE GATHERING

BYRON VISTA SOCIAL CLUB RECORDING ARTISTS  
Ewan James Leigh James De Vine The Vista Crue  
Guy Kachel Barash McGregor Mook & Shanto Soulman  
Cheyenne Murphy North Coast Ukulele Collective  
Mr Percival Martin Preedy Peppas Ross Kyra Smith  
Blue Skillet Rovers Ray Sorrenson Sara Tindley  
Slimy Brothers Luke Vasella It's Probably Us  
Special Guests Debbie Kruger & Phillip Mortlock

Tickets \$25 Unlimited day Sessions \$25 Songwriters Showcase Concert  
\$40 Day sessions & concert Available Byron Bay & Ballina - All Music & Vision,  
Lismore - Music Bizarre, Mullumbimby - The Book Shop, Bangalow - Urban Cafe  
Phone Bookings: 0411 202 123 www.songwritersfestival.com.au



## THE SOAPBOX : MANDY NOLAN

# The Pain Game

This morning I subjected myself to the most intense massage I have ever encountered. I was literally leaping off the bed swearing in languages that I don't even know. Every toxin that had ever entered my body was being stirred up and released by the firm hands of my tiny torturer. The pain was unbearable, I kept calling out for pethedine, fuck it, bring on the epidural. Half way through I screamed 'can you see the head? For god's sake cut it out'. Getting rid of those built up stress pockets is more painful than pushing out a baby. I should know. I've had three, and the last one was over 11 pounds and shot out in an hour in a half. The sheer force of the final push propelled me through three walls in the birth suite. It was like a scene from Ren and Stimpy. But damn it if I don't feel fantastic now. I've got that post birth glow, sitting their nursing my toxic bundle with a face only a mother could love. It's testament to that old adage: 'no pain no gain'. That's a curious statement. My theory is that it's part of the whole pain management propaganda thing. I mean I've had gain without pain. The last 20 kilos I've stacked on has been effortless. No pain

tucking into cheesecake. Just sheer unadulterated sugary bliss. The only pain has been psychological and involves the mental trauma of viewing myself in a bikini. Christ on the other hand did a jolly good job managing up on that cross. He had such a dignified repose, a testament to some top notch pain management techniques. Perhaps he muttered 'no pain no gain' to himself as a kind of mantra. I suppose when you're gaining the Kingdom of Heaven and life eternal as the Saviour of Mankind it's a pretty good motivator to breathe through the crucifixion. I wonder if he had the voice of God coming through every 10 minutes with: 'Relax'. I don't know about you, but I find times of gruelling physical agony the most challenging times to really let go and enjoy myself. Sure, yell relax when I'm poolside with a martini at the Byron at Byron, but when I'm face down in a towel with a thumb in my knotted left buttock, I'm not feeling that comfy. I am a complete wuss. I need gas to get a band-aid ripped off. I have bitten the dentist (and that was just when he took my car space). The most irritating of all poncey

pain refrains is: 'Make pain your friend.' Might be easy if all your friends are complete arseholes. This mantra probably works for lawyers, bankers and Steve Vizard (he made pain his accountant) but there are those of us who would prefer to befriend joy or pleasure. I have never broken through the pain barrier - I have gone screaming and shouting every time. In fact, I am considering taking out a restraining order on pain so it can't come within 150 metres of me. And what's on the other side of the pain barrier? More frigging pain. It's not just a single barrier my friend, it's more like a steeplechase.



### YOU'RE DREAMING

If you missed the Dreaming Festival at Woodford come along for a taste of our region's own **Bundjalung Baribunma (Dreaming) Festival held this weekend at Tyalgum village**. A grass roots, heart opening celebration of Indigenous culture, dance, workshops and an awesome lineup of over 25 bands and musicians. There's something for everybody's taste: African tribal rhythms with Boom and Papasa, Brisbane's Bertha Control and Troy 'n' Trevlyn and the Tribe, the infectious high energy grooves of Cloud 9, Reggae from Bunna Lawrie and the

Whale Dreamers, One4One, Monkey and the Fish and the Bush Doctors, Shimshai from Hawaii, the Optimystics and Anahata, Tjupurru from the Kimberleys in WA, and multi instrumentalists Nathan Kaye and Greg Sheehan. Add a fire lit corroboree, full moon, Bundjalung elders talks, great camping, a chai tent, lots of food and market stalls, over 30 free workshops, and a Kids Space programme, and we have a recipe for a fantastic weekend. Enquiries: 6679 3813 Volunteers 0429 799 463. Weekend Adult pass \$80, camping \$20, Sat and Sun day pass \$30. Shuttle bus from Byron thru Boomerang Bus Co phone: 0429 461 342. Program - www.wollumbindreaming.org.

### DOLPHIN DREAMING

It seems like only moments ago our winners from last year were ecstatically accepting their Dolphin and now it's time to acknowledge

a whole new round of artists. With a spectacular night of entertainment planned for **Tuesday 10 October**, you can enjoy plenty of performances by acts like The Romanians and The Love Bus. Tickets at the **Beach Hotel**.

### GETTING MO OF KELLY JOE

As a tunesmith, **Kelly Joe Phelps** already has a proven track record with a catalogue of original songs infused with what The Washington Post calls 'poignancy, passion and spirituality'. But on his sixth studio album the Oregon-based musician still felt the need to retrofit new elements into his songwriting. With rich wordplay 'Tunesmith Retrofit' tackles engaging story songs and soul-baring ballads. Although his musical foundation remains country-blues and folk music, there is nothing traditional or predictable about Phelps' lyrical approach, which features distinctive images

and refreshing turns of phrase. As well as being a revered slide guitarist, with this album Phelps shows a renewed passion for the banjo. Opening for Kelly Joe is Waifs drummer gone international solo troubadour **David Ross Macdonald**. They play the **Bangalow A&I Hall on Sunday 8pm**. Tix are \$35 and can be purchased from: Barebones Artspace, The Urban Cafe, Mullumbimby Book Shop and Michael's Guitar Studio in Mullumbimby.

### FUNKY FULL MOON

Be entertained by the most danceable reggae band to bless the Byron area since the Blues Festival. Featuring the amazing Jamaican born Reggae artist **Decey** and his dynamic band, **Family Pact**. This is funky positive vibe, deep groove Reggae of the highest order. This special evening also brings the long awaited NSW premiere of the new line up of **Radio Jupiter**. Delivering their infectious

**SATURDAY  
4th NOVEMBER '06  
7.00PM - 7.00AM**

# ESCAPE

**HALLOWEEN FULL MOON**

LIVE MUSIC, DJ'S, CIRCUS, PERFORMANCE,  
SHORT FILMS, VIDEO ART, DECOR ART  
CHILL SPACE, FOOD, CHAI

**BYRON ENTERTAINMENT CENTRE**

WWW.EASTCAPE.COM.AU  
EASTCAPE ENTERTAINMENT

'EARLY BIRD' TICKETS (\$25 & B.F) ON SALE NOW  
AT OUTLETS ACROSS THE REGION AND ONLINE AT  
WWW.BYRONENTERTAINMENTCENTRE.COM.AU

# Saffire

THE AUSTRALIAN GUITAR QUARTET



Gareth Koch   Karin Schaupp   Slava Grigoryan   Leonard Grigoryan

Renaissance National Tour  
**BYRON BAY COMMUNITY CENTRE**  
7:30PM MON OCT 23 BKGS: 6685 5659

Proudly supported by *Playing Australia* an Aust Government initiative  
Presented by RAZ Music   www.saffire.com.au



PAPASA, BOOM AND CLOUD 9 ALL FEATURING AT THE WOLLUMBIN FESTIVAL THIS WEEKEND

original OZ – Reggae grooves. Singer song writer Si Clark is in preparation for the recording of their first CD 'Into the Love'. Listen out for them on BAY FM, as they go live to air, Friday October 6 with Prime Selector. At **Coorabell Hall**, prepare to have your senses indulged with super yummy food –tea, coffee and chai. DJ Grunt delivers his subsonic sonatas, between a No Covers truly original live Reggae Dance Experience. Richo's Shuttle Bus service departs Tourist Info Stop, Byron Central. Booking is essential 0429 770 686. Cover charge is \$15, or \$12 Concession/Reggae Club Members.

**BOOT CAMP FOR MUSO'S**

Ever felt that you were stuck in a rut and just couldn't break through? To keep at your peak you need to keep learning and challenging yourself. What better way than a **Summersong Music Camp** at **Lake Ainsworth** in **January** next year. Summersong is Australia's premier adult holiday music camp, an ideal and idyllic place to play music at any level, for one intensive week, with like-minded people. The faculty will be: Tony Backhouse, Kristina Olsen, Richard Lawton, Kathryn Riding, Steve Nugent, Karl Farren, Alison Pearl, Gyan and me, Mandy Nolan. The web site: [www.summersongmusiccamp.com](http://www.summersongmusiccamp.com) or contact Alison Pearl on 6684 5570 / 0428 845 570

**REGGAE AHOY!**

The **Island Time Festival** is a celebration of Reggae, Dub, Funk, Soul, Dancehall, Arts and Island Culture. Held at beautiful Home Beach on **North Stradbroke Island** and runs over the full moon weekend this **Friday, Saturday** and **Sunday**. Island Time is an all ages event with three stages, featuring some of the finest acts around, including Melbourne based band The Red-Eyes. There will also be a showcase of Brisbane independent music, island culture and film. On Island Time's main stage Saturday are local Byron favourites Dubshack. Island Time Festival 3 day passes are just \$55, with day passes also available at the gate. Tickets available : Grooven (Byron Bay). 6685 5290

**JUNIOR STAR SEARCH**

Why not enter your kids in the Kites and Bikes Festival **Kids Talent Quest**. It's been reinvented as Junior Star Search. The Solo Sessions Comp is happening over five weeks starting this **Tuesday** at the **Hotel Brunswick**. The winner of the The Solo Sessions comp wins a live gig at the Hotel Brunswick, and studio time at Buzz studio with a professional sound engineer. Four runners will receive training packs valued at \$100 each from talented local vocal coach Caroline Wilson. Junior Star Search first place winners receive \$50 cash and an opportunity to perform at the Grand Final of The Solo Sessions Comp on the afternoon of Kites and Bikes 2006. Entry forms are available from the Hotel Brunswick, Byron Music, and Psy.co Mullum as well as online at [www.brunswickheads.org.au/kites&bikes](http://www.brunswickheads.org.au/kites&bikes)

**DOWN THE RABBIT HOLE**

A few weeks ago I wrote a little story about Billy the Rabbit, the collaborative project between Gyan and Leunig. After a stupendous launch in Sydney they have decided to bring this at times delicate, fragile, dark and poetic experience to the **Byron Community Centre**. Gyan performs his exquisite poetry to music with her band with a somewhat Beatlesque sound, and Leunig will be drawing during the performance live onto a large screen. Limited seating, so get your tix now for the **Saturday October 28** show. Tix are \$35. Bookings: 6685 5659

**THE CATCHER AND THE RY**

**Ry Cuming** has made it to the top six finalists in the Nescafe Big Break competition. As a finalist he's now in the draw to win \$100,000 to further his music career and to help other talented young up-and-coming musicians to do the same. If you want this talented young spunk to do well, you have to vote online (log on everyday!). [www.nescafebigbreak.com.au/voting/finalists/ry\\_cuming.asp](http://www.nescafebigbreak.com.au/voting/finalists/ry_cuming.asp)

**FOR CRYING OUT LOUD**

The **Vocal Locals** returns to the **Beach Hotel** on **Wednesday** with Sophie Wilson Bald on vocals. Locals and visitors of all levels are welcome to perform with the House band. Bookings can be made by contacting George Kent on 0431 046 148 or e-mail: [entertainment@beachhotel.com](mailto:entertainment@beachhotel.com)

**ORGANIC BEATS**

The inaugural **Bangalow Pacific Songwriters Festival** is set for **Saturday 28 October**. The festival will incorporate performances, workshops, forums, youth activities, busking and a major showcase concert. Songwriters from the local Northern NSW region will be joined by special guests of national and international standing. Midnight Oil songwriter Rob Hirst is a headlining guest at the festival, as is Tex Perkins. Renowned local songwriters attending include Diana Anaid, Sarah McGregor, Leigh James, Gabi Bliss, Matt Hanley and Festival founders Brendan 'Mook' Hanley and Julie 'Shanto' Oliver. Bookings can be made by calling 0411 202 123. Tickets can also be purchased at these local outlets: All Music and Vision, Byron Bay and Ballina, Urban Café, Bangalow and The Book Shop, Mullumbimby.

**DA KARPO MARX**

They've got a hot funky sound and with a new album under their belts, it's sure to be a gig worth getting to. **Da Karpo** play the hotel **Great Northern** on **Friday** so slip on those fabulous threads and get ready to 'dance to the music'. Or at least a bit of a shuffle with ya beer.

**THE LAST VISTA**

The final **Byron Vista Social Club** happens at **Ewingsdale Hall** this **Sunday 7.30pm** with a special night-to-remember line-up including Peppa Rose Duo, Martin Preedy, Slimy Brothers, Ariel Cameron, Luke Vasella, Matt Hanley, Kyra Smith ... and of course the Vista Crue will host the night and turn the vibes to full-on for this final fling. \$10 at the door.

**KURTIS FINALIST IN RADIO SEARCH FOR STAR**

Byron Bay band, **Kurtis** have made it through to the finals in the highly competitive New Artists to Radio (NA2R) event run across Australia. Four acts, including Kurtis, have been chosen to perform to industry heavyweights at **Luna Park**, Sydney on **October 13**. The winner will then perform at the Australian Commercial Radio Awards before more than 850 Australian radio executives and on-air presenters. Kurtis are set to release their new single 'Better than the Real Thing' in early October. Let's wish the dudes some serious luck.

**PLANTING A SEED**

**Nathan Kaye and The Dreamseeds** bring their funk rock fusion to the **Rails** on **Friday**. With serious stomp and magical didge, Nathan knows how to work a room

**GET OUT!**

Imagine being out all night on Halloween Full Moon for 12 hours of entertainment at the **Byron Entertainment Centre**. **Escape** is almost a mini arts festival and will feature live bands and DJs across a spectrum of musical styles; circus and performance artists, local short films, video art, lighting installation, and décor art all mixed together for a very Byron style event. It's happening on **Saturday 4th November**, keep an eye on the Echo for the announcement of feature artists, ticket and 'CD pack' giveaways. A limited number of early bird tickets are available now for \$25.

**EXODUS AZ-ONE**

Grooven Music is thrilled to announce discount Early Bird Tickets for the **Exodus Az-One** festival are on sale. Limited tickets are available for only \$120 per adult and \$30 for teens. Purchase two or more tickets in the Grooven shop at 103 Jonson Street Byron Bay, and you can select a free hemp Exodus 2006 T shirt! The 2007 bill promises to again radically expand your vision of dance music and 'organic' culture! [www.az-onefestival.com](http://www.az-onefestival.com)



**MONDAY**

6am **Stay Curious** Brett Diemar  
9am **Head2Head, Heart2Heart** Nyck Jeanes  
11am **Upstaged/Men in Byron** The Drama Queen/Michael  
12pm **The Generator** Giovanni Ebono  
2pm **Mondayitis** Stuey  
4pm **Cruzy Beatz** DJ Cruzy  
6pm **Planet Luv** Glittergirl  
8pm **Jam not Jive** Max Fowler  
10pm **The Underbelly** Freegirl & Troy

**TUESDAY**

6am **Rising Sounds** Dawn  
9am **Love, Life & Laughter** Pavitar  
11am **Byron Business** Phil Daly  
12pm **Cultural Awareness** DJ Terra Nullus  
1pm **Technobabble** Lee  
2pm **Local & Oz** Bretto  
4pm **Bump & Grind** Elsa  
6pm **Behind the Bikesheds** Ben & Ant  
8pm **Radio Mundial** Steve Snelgrove  
10pm **Long Strange Trip** Ice Cream Kid  
12am **Skip-Hop** DJ Buzz

**WEDNESDAY**

6am **Dawn Patrol** Hudson  
9am **Travellers Tales** Greg & Rebecca  
11am **Go Earthcare** Ros Elliot  
12pm **Belly Bellsisters**  
1pm **Byron Vista Social Club** Mook & Paddy  
2pm **Suara Indonesia** Dharma & Kirana  
4pm **Funkyard** DJ Shuffle  
6pm **Your Choice** DJ iPod  
8pm **Submerged** Si Clone  
10pm **Life's A Boat** Frank & Ernest

12am **Midnite in a Perfect World** Hopalong

**THURSDAY**

6am **Lift** Sandra Davey  
9am **Arts Canvass** Peter & Karena  
11am **All That Jazz** with PK  
12pm **Chezi's Joint** with Chezi  
2pm **Mystery Train** Mary  
4pm **Talking To A Stranger** DJ She  
6pm **Shaken n Stirred** Kerry  
8pm **Cruisin For A Bluesin** The Honeydripper  
10pm **Eclectic Lazyland** Charles  
12am **The Bandwagon** Mia & Jay

**FRIDAY**

7am **KB on the Remix** KB  
9am **The Shakedown** Red Terra  
11am **Shizamm!** EM-TEE & Mimi  
12pm **Mixed Up** Rasmus  
2pm **Who's Ear?** Tone Broker  
6pm **The Roundtable** Dan Cassidy  
8pm **Into the Unknown** DJ XFakta  
10pm **Roots n Culture** DJ Selector  
12am-2am **Soundtrack to Life**

**SATURDAY**

6am **Melody Lane** Benji  
8am **Musical Kaleidoscope** Robbie McGready  
10am **Cowboy's Sweetheart** Carrie D  
12pm **Red, Hot & Cool** Ken & Anthony  
2pm **Whirled Music/Generation** Youth Phil/Amber  
4pm **Sliced Grooves** DJ Madhu  
6pm **Rotation** Pob  
8pm **Trance-Mission** T-Learyus & Cam  
10pm **Ice Cream Truck** Ruger & Fulton  
12am **The Graveyard Shift** Matt & Nikki

**SUNDAY**

7am **Rooves & Grooves** Melissa Main  
10am **Jazz Moods** Jean Brown  
12pm **Omnibus** RG Pedicini/Les Schmidt  
2pm **Radio Latina** Ceci & Yolanda  
4pm **Bay Lounge** Aqua  
6pm **Fusion** Martin B.  
8pm **The Chill Pill** Mista Micha & Monsieur S.  
10pm **The Wonderful Thing** Lewie JPD  
12am **All Over The Shop** Wozza

**Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999**

the backroom

## Hotel Great Northern Premier Entertainment Venue

---

<b>WED 4</b>	<b>THE BIG CON!</b> 9.00PM
<b>THUR 5</b>	<b>I ♥ HIROSHIMA</b> 9.00PM
<b>FRI 6</b>	<b>DAKARPO</b> 9.00PM
<b>SAT 7</b>	<b>CORNSTALK + ZEAL ROOM</b> 9.00PM
<b>SUN 8</b>	<b>AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL FREEDOM FESTIVAL PRESENTS KOOLISM, MY NINJA LOVER, PERCUSSION JUNCTION + MORE 7PM</b>

---

**COMING SOON**

<b>AVALON DRIVE</b> .....	<b>THUR 12 OCT</b>
<b>BLISS 'N' ESO</b> .....	<b>FRI 13 OCT</b>
<b>COG + SUNK LOTO</b> .....	<b>SAT 21 OCT</b>
<b>KID 606 + DROP THE LIME</b> .....	<b>SUN 22 OCT</b>
<b>SALSA DANCE PARTY</b> .....	<b>SAT 4 NOV</b>

---

**Hotel Great Northern**  
**6685 6454**  
Photo ID must be produced on entry  
Try our delicious woodfired pizzas



alpha feature



peeves@echo.net.au

for ENLIGHTENERS

## THE ALPHABET OF 'Don't you just get peeved when...'

Enlighteners are those infuriating people who have an opinion about all your actions and behaviours and think that if you'd only listen to them you would be better. You can identify them because they say things like 'oooooh you're so-oo Aquarian', or 'you're so repressed', and things like 'you are projecting now' or 'you're just in denial'. And then there are those who have a cure for every ailment and are walking dispensaries. Of advice that is... 'what you need is...'. Don't they just peeve you off!



### Enjoy Free Wheatgrass Juice

That's right, free wheatgrass shots for locals! With every medium or large delicious healthy juice or smoothie, any fresh salad or a large yoghurt. Plus you still get your 10th juice free!

Since 1999 the Juice Bar has been all about quality. Quality juices, quality smoothies and quality service. Go in and see Pheonix, Jesse, Scott, Yani and Jesska for a delicious healthy juice or smoothie, a gourmet yoghurt or a fresh salad, and of course a big friendly smile!



At Juice Energy you are guaranteed to get your juice made just the way you like it. Good health is your no.1 asset, so go into the Juice Bar and get your free wheatgrass shots.



20 Jonson St  
Byron Bay  
Ph 6680 7780



### Elementary

Why no 'e' in Breezway after the zed? Elementary, their louvres are not exxie, and even the elite will elect to enlist the erudite and educational advice available at the enigmatic edifice of Ocean Shores Glass & Screens in easygoing Billinudgel. Peter and Owen are elated to encourage an expansive emergency service, every day. Even your insurance work can be direct billed – easy – so don't embrace embattered or embittered emotions after storm damage, endear yourself to the eminent enclave at Ocean Shores Glass and Screens. And don't forget their retrocolour splashback options with the added protection of Diamond Fusion.



**Call Elementary on 6680 3333 for everything in glass at Ocean Shores Glass and Screens. Lic No.61205C**

### Expressively Oriental dishes

May be enjoyed at Orient Express seven days a week. This bright little eatery offers some of the best traditional and modern Asian food around, and recently began serving Yum Cha on the weekends as well (10am to 3pm). Did you know you could takeaway as well? Pick up some delectable tastes on your way home and save yourself the trouble of cooking.

Keep a little space for dessert – Tippy's sweet offerings are nothing short of sensational!

1/2 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay  
Phone 6680 8808



### Express

Do you commute daily for business to Tweed or the South Gold Coast?



Byron Bay Airbus is proposing a new service for daily business commuters that would pick up in Mullumbimby, Brunswick Heads and Ocean Shores area, then drop off near your work place in Tweed/South Gold Coast and return you (virtually to your door) at the end of the working day. It's convenient, it will save you money and if you think you'd use a service like this, Brian would like to talk to you.

**Do yourself a favour and give him a call on 0404 104 945**

### Easy, we'll drive to you...

At Quayside Holden Ballina we come to you.

Tired of the hassle of selling your car? Don't like intimidating sales people? Or just plain busy? We will come to your home or office for a free vehicle valuation and we'll even source your new car for you.

Quayside Holden can trade your old car in or buy it from you outright and all our cars are backed by consumer warranties. Finance available – even over the phone.

Quayside Holden makes car buying and selling easy.

**Contact Mick to come see you today!!!  
Phone 02 6620 1100**



**QUAYSIDE HOLDEN**



Car of the week (see ad page 3)

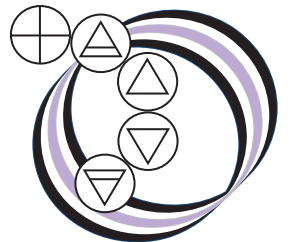


### Experience and inspiration with Doctor Jon

Dr Jon's Foundational Kinesiology Workshop teaches Touch for Health, where you will learn techniques to bring yourself, family and friends into balance. Touch for Health is a great complement to natural and traditional therapies and gives you what is necessary to become an internationally accredited natural health practitioner.

Dr Jon brings years of knowledge and experience to share, inform and inspire, conducting both weekend workshops and small classes.

**For enquiries on October and November dates, email jon@veranese.com or phone 0411 031 301**



### Extend yourself



With military-style training in the outdoors, Byron Bay Boot Camp is tailored to all levels of fitness and all age groups, and all they ask you to do is to challenge yourself!

Sergeant Dan Northey has been leading people to fitness with his popular Boot Camps for three years and has witnessed exciting changes amongst the participants.

**You too can have a great body this summer by enrolling in one of his Boot Camps – ring now to enlist on 0401 514 319**

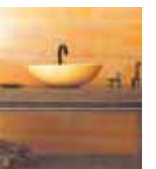
**Byron Bay Boot Camp**  
challenge yourself!



### Eyecatching homewares & furniture sale



La Dolce Vita is having a big clearance for the whole month of October with the best in quality teak furniture, funky stylish homewares, designer jewellery and modern tropical handbasins in functional terrazzo stone. Most of these items are at half price or generously discounted.



**Open from Monday to Friday, 10am to 4pm and by appointment on Saturdays.**

**La Dolce Vita**  
HOMEWARE  
express your individuality with our unique natural range

**Phone 6685 5763 or call into the Mecca Centre at 19 Centennial Circuit in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate**



# Culture

## STANDUP COMEDY THE RHODE LESS TRAVELLED

Standup comedian **Tom Rhodes** is seriously funny. But what seems to be the selling point is the freedom and the power of being a standup. Tom Rhodes gets a microphone while everyone else sits and listens. Or as he says, 'It's being able to stand flat footed in America and tell it like it is.' He loves the laughter and its purifying qualities, as well as the self-expression that he gets paid to share. 'It's weird,' Rhodes hesitates. 'When I was a kid, I used to read about Dutch explorers. Another pause: 'And now I am one.' (He fronted his own Dutch talk show until they ran out of celebrities). He started the trip in his parent's station wagon, and so far his words have taken him all over America and throughout much of the world. Rhodes' destination is still undeclared, but as his teacher Mr. Kerouac said, it's the journey that matters. Tom Rhodes is a world class comedian, performing what could be the highlight gig of his career – at the **Byron Bowling Club**. While he's in Oz he will be guesting on the Glasshouse and Rove and in the States he's been a regular on Jay Leno and Letteman. Direct from New York to the Bay! Support: Brendan Lovechild and me as MC! Bookings on 6684 3443 for the **Monday** show at the Byron Bowling Club. \$20/25 Show starts at 8pm.

## ART WHITE POWER

It's not just a washing powder, it's what powers the globe. It seems the small proportion of the globe with pale skin has felt the need to lord it over the rest of the world since we first evolved from dots. A stammer in the Language is a group exhibition of work that is phrased around the following series of quotes. 'Unaware of being White or that it matters', 'There are no exceptional whites. We all experience privilege based on our white skins. We all benefit from this

system no matter what our intentions', 'The purpose of looking at whiteness is to dislodge it from its centrality and authority not reinstate it', 'We walk down the street as white people, always in the context of white dominance.' This year long project is framed around privilege and interrogates whiteness. Exhibiting artists include: Ruth Parks, Rebecca

exhibition has been a feature of the busy spring school holidays when thousands of tourists and visitors flock through Nimbin. The exhibition will be open daily (10am to 4pm) until Sunday 15 October. Entry is free, and most works are for sale. The exhibition also features a series of grand piano and other music recitals. A highlight of the

to my dropkick boyfriend, got drunk for my 16th birthday, finished school and then left. When mum sold it and moved to somewhere eminently more pleasant I couldn't help but feel like something that belonged to me had been given away. That ugly boxy little shitter was the place that housed my childhood, and it felt weird that you could just hand it on to someone else. Robyn Sweaney presents **The House Beautiful** at **Lismore Regional Gallery**. These still life and garden paintings are inspired from Robyn's immediate environment and reflect and reveal a strong internalised feeling of emotion about place. The house beautiful series of paintings depict simple, loved and humble homes, chosen from suburban Mullumbimby streetscapes, and represent an era disappearing because of changing social trends and aesthetic ideals within our community. The works are mementos for lives that have existed and which continue, behind the familiar street facade. Robyn Sweaney. Opening **Friday** at the **Lismore Regional Gallery**.



**BOLLYWOOD BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 14 OCTOBER**



**THE HOUSE BEAUTIFUL LISMORE REGIONAL GALLERY FRIDAY TO WEDNESDAY 18 OCTOBER.**



**RY CUMMING, FINALIST FOR THE NESCAFE BIG BREAK.**

O'Connell, Julie Barrett John Smith, Shelagh Morgan, Leonie Lane, Gary Jolley, Tim Mosley, and Maree Bracker. Opening on **Friday** at the **Next Gallery** in **Lismore** from **4pm**.

**NIMBIN ARTS**  
Now in its 15th year, Nimbin's **Spring Arts Exhibition** features the works of many of the Nimbin Valley's fine artists, craft workers, designers, photographers and installation artists. The

Spring Arts Exhibition is the coming together of art works by some of Nimbin's most experienced artists, plus works by new and emerging artists.

**HOME BEAUTIFUL**  
What does a house mean to you? I still can see the tiny pink housing commission that contained my childhood. It was the box I lived in for one very happy summer, the box where I grew up, went to school, had long phonecalls

MANDY NOLAN PRESENTS  
**DIRECT FROM THE USA**  
**TOM RHODES**

Special Guest  
**BRENDAN LOVECHILD**

MC  
Mandy Nolan

**COMEDY CLUB**

BYRON BAY BOWLING CLUB  
Monday 9th October 7pm - Show 8pm  
Tickets \$25/20  
BOOKINGS 6684 3443 or Tix Pre-Sale @ Bowlo

**chini**  
THE HOTEL 2482  
Enjoy Dinner 'n' music

Specials board • Vegetarian • Light meals  
CHECK OUT OUR WINES OF THE MONTH

Thursdays **The Mullumberry Jam**

Fri 06 **Speeding Tickets**  
Sat 07 **Undercover**  
Fri 13 **Ocke Rock**  
Sun 20 **Rochelle Lees Band**  
Fri 27 **Fat Albert**

**\$4.95 ROAST LUNCHES & \$9.95 RUMPS 7 DAYS**

**TWO FOR ONE TUESDAYS \*BUY ONE GET ONE FREE!**  
Selected Dinner Menu Only  
\* Not valid with other discount offers

SPORTS ON AUSTAR  
BIG 240cm SCREEN  
FRIDAY RAFFLES 6.30pm  
BOTTLESHOP & DRIVE THRU  
FULL TAB FACILITIES  
POOL COMP EVERY SATURDAY

www.chincoganhotel.com.au  
Cnr Dalley & Burringbar Sts. (02) 6684 1550  
•TAB•SKY•FOX SPORTS•BIG SCREEN•DARTS•  
If gambling is a problem call the G-Line toll free 1800 633635

**FRIDAY 6 OCTOBER**  
**PLAY DIRTY WITH SUCKER**  
**DJ STRETCH SILVESTER (UK)**

**PLAY**

NIGHTCLUB BYRON BAY

THURSDAY 5 OCTOBER ▶ **DEFINITESOMETHING** JUNKBEATS SINGLE LAUNCH  
LIVE > **TSA DYNASTY** : DJS > **MS SKYE** > **BASEK**  
Live house music with real musicians, plus DJs : \$5

FRIDAY 6 OCTOBER ▶ **PLAY DIRTY WITH SUCKER** DJS (UK)  
DJS > **STRETCH SILVESTER** (SUCKER DJS) > **NICK TAYLOR** > **CAPTAIN KAIN**  
From Space in Ibiza & Berlin's Love Parade to Fatboy Slim's wedding & now **PLAY** : \$10/\$15

SATURDAY 7 OCTOBER ▶ **IN-HOUSE DJS**  
> **SEAN CANDY** > **FLYNN** > **RASMUS**  
Dancefloor driven house, from vocal to electro : \$5/\$10

THURSDAY 19 OCTOBER ▶ **JON CARTER** (UK)  
Fusing the ethos of original acid house with fat basslines & dub over house : \$10

**10PM - 3AM**  
**\$5 BASIC DRINKS**  
**10PM TO MIDNIGHT**  
**\$6 AFTER**

PLAY IS AVAILABLE FOR FUNCTIONS & CELEBRATIONS  
CALL 6685 8989

JONSON STREET  
Woolworths carpark

**PLAY**



# Inter view



## HAPPY ACCIDENTS: A DAY IN THE LIFE OF AURORA JANE

Aurora Jane's 10 year career has seen this young uncompromising idealist use her music as a language that bridges culture, age and economics. None of it has been particularly planned, it has been one sensational serendipitous situation after another. Most recently Jane has returned with her band from India.

'It's an unexpected connection with India - it fell in my lap, like a random thing. We had a special time. We went as a 4 piece with a film crew and played a roots festival in Shillong and then we did a lot of touring throughout the North East of the country. We were the first western band to play in the last 38 years. It was at Manipur - up near Burma, it's beautiful and we got a really warm reception.

Over the past few years Aurora Jane has built up a following throughout Canada and now extends their tour schedule to include Canada, Australia and India.

### So how does a band even get a gig in India, let alone a tour?

'We have two promoters in India, we have Keith Wallang from Springboard Surprises - he puts bands on at the Roots festival and then tours them. It is a really troubled scene for the youth in North India. There's prohibition laws against alcohol and in retaliation drugs come across the border from Burma and as a result there's a huge HIV crisis. They have the highest HIV infected population outside Africa. What Keith is doing, although he wouldn't say it himself, is putting a lot of music on to give the people something to do and hope it brings the young people and players together. We ran workshops after the shows - progressively things are becoming a lot more peaceful.'

This trip, and the ones that have preceded (Jane is involved in Music Outback, a program that brings music to indigenous communities in central Australia and prior to this she spearheaded a project that

mentored music production in East Timor) have informed her latest album 'Universal Language' a gutsy vibrant release that fuses roots, funk, folk, rock and reggae and when it comes to social and political policy, she gives some serious finger.

'The new album is really exciting for me in the sense that it has been written in the space of a year. I am wondering if we will get in trouble with the new sedition laws! The first track is calling for the acknowledgement of Australia's true story. We really need to listen to each other.'

This isn't political banter though, so don't expect a lecture, when Aurora Jane are gigging their main commitment is 'to instigate positive change and have a really good time!'

The swinging 6 piece play the **Beach Hotel on Thursday**. Why don't you log on and check out some of the pics and stories from their latest adventure? [www.aurorajane.com](http://www.aurorajane.com)

# Dancin

with Denzil



## sonic warriors MSTRKRFT

If musical versatility could be represented by a game of Twister then sonic warriors MSTRKRFT would be landing limbs on the coloured hotspots of house, grime, punk and all kinds of electronic experimentation with the flexibility of a double jointed yoga master in a steam room. Indeed, Jesse Keeler, former member of Death From Above 1979 and their producer Al Poudziukas (aka Al-P), have hands firmly planted on dance music's future, but have bent over backwards, landing feet on punk rock's influential past.

Now their sound is steeped deep in synths, sequencers and vocoders. Taking their cues from French house producers like Francois K. and Bob Sinclar, MSTRKRFT dabble in the same populist sensibilities that benefited Daft Punk. Released through Modular their debut LP, The Looks, is making tsunamis. The initial incarnation of MSTRKRFT first got serious in November of '04, when Keeler and Al-P agreed to build a studio under the name MSTRKRFT. They financed the studio with their advances and projected earnings from You're

a Woman, I'm a Machine, which had just been released to great fanfare.

Since then they've had remix requests from the likes of Bloc Party, the Kills, Annie, Metric, the Futureheads, Buck 65 and Wolfmother. The last of which boosted their notoriety immensely, when they responded with their version of Woman. However, after repeatedly shuffling the deck for other people they finally got round to dealing themselves a hand. The result was The Looks. Which is an amalgamation of the late '80s jacked acid house scene that once thrived in their city and Detroit's more tech-souled stomp. Unquestionably, MSTRKRFT have that innate catchiness found in the numerous waves of electro, from the likes of current front-runners Solvent and the Junior Boys, all the way back to the vibrant industrial dance and new wave culture of the '80s.

Like the best pop producers, Keeler especially has demonstrated time and again the ability to accurately sort through the sum of trends to what the hipster quotient,

who will invariably represent the front line for any musical leaning, will want next.

A big chunk of MSTRKRFT's current appeal has to do with being in the right place at the right time, delivering the sounds and sights that music fans want to see and hear. "Our timing is really good for what we're doing," Al-P admits. "For the past three to four years, bands have been getting more danceable, less brooding and a little more upbeat. Much of it's got that fast four-on-the-floor disco beat and shredding guitars. And we fit into that, from the other side. We're making dance music from a real rock and punk aesthetic and sensibility, not only in terms of sound but also in terms of song structure. We have verses and choruses, whereas in other dance music there's more of a constant evolving theme through the whole track. But we're working with A and B parts and bridges." The effect of these structural loops and bridges is house music on steroids made by guys on a mission to master their craft. Catch them at Elsewhere this Sunday as part of their national tour.

www.tiedye.com.au  
**HOLIDAY FUN FOR ALL AGES AND ABILITIES**  
**TIE DYE FUN!**  
 Supercolourfast spectacular results are guaranteed!  
 BYO item to tie dye (eg. T-Shirt or singlet) or we can provide for a little extra!  
 we can come to you for groups of 10 or more...  
**0407 579 378 or 6680 7142**  
 to book a workshop for any time or day!

**MACA'S** Camping  
 Main Arm, Mullumbimby

- The natural tranquil alternative
- Surrounded by subtropical rainforest
- Bushwalking, swimming, rafting & wildlife
- Campfires allowed (plenty of firewood)
- Gazebo for small tents

**MACA'S CAMPING GROUND**  
 Main Arm, Mullumbimby NSW 2482  
 Tel: (02) 6684 5211  
 email: [davidmc@pocketmail.com.au](mailto:davidmc@pocketmail.com.au)  
 Maca's is a member of the NSW Ecotourism Assoc Inc

Like stepping into the lanes of old Shanghai. Sit in the window with your Yum Cha and Tea or browse the store for Groceries, Fine Teas and Teapots, Home and Giftwares. Byron Bay's favourite store - opposite the cinema in Jonson Street, Byron Bay.

**red ginger** asian food & home  
 2/111 Jonson St. Byron Bay Tel/Fax: 02 6680 9779



## BEAD SHOP

The Bead Shop is a world of inspiration offering a creative activity for all ages. Established in the Shire for over ten years we are Byron's original Bead Shop. Visit our wholesale bead warehouse in Byron Arts & Industry Estate, a unique destination, with 200 square metres of beads and jewellery-making supplies. For a taste of the Bead Shop drop in to our town location at 87 Jonson Street. We offer classes in jewellery-making, fun with polymer clay, glass bead-making and kids classes, all held at our warehouse in a relaxed and friendly environment, supervised by experienced teachers. A creative and fun activity in the holidays. Bookings are essential.



- Witness the inimitable sounds of real musicians playing live house music. Junkbeats are set to unleash their new single Definitesomething with Natalie Gay on vocals plus DJs Ms Skye and Bask this Thursday at Play.
- La La Land's turntables will be operated with the dynamic sibling syncopation of the Stafford Brothers, plus Movn Marty play this Friday.
- PLAY> has its first international of the summer this Friday. UK artist Stretch Silvester from the Sucker DJs is at PLAY. Stretch has DJed everywhere from the Space Terrace in Ibiza and Berlin's Love Parade to Fatboy Slim's wedding, Hugh Hefner's Playboy Mansion and now PLAY>

## what's on

- You're invited to kick off your summer in style at the biggest and best dance party experience of the summer when Earthcore's Annual Global Carnival hits Cruiser Park on the Sunshine Coast 1st - 3rd December, 2006! Full international line up includes DJ Krush, John 00 Fleming, Michael Mayer, Nick Sentience, Raja Ram, DJ Lucas, Phony Orphants and Jeppe across four stages. Earlybird tickets SOLD OUT. Second release \$85 til end September, third release \$90 til end October. Full pre-sale tickets \$99. Camping is included in your ticket price!

**FOCUS CRAFTS**

**Celebrating 20 years as Byron's Premier Gift Store!**

Local Crafts, Fabulous Jewellery and Colourful Gifts for all tastes.

Open 7 Days til late  
 Phone 02 6685 7437  
 Beach End of Jonson St (Under The Balcony), Byron Bay



## EXPERIENCE a world of magic and wonder!

Nestled in the Byron Bay hinterland, a beautiful drive from The Bay, lies the spectacular Crystal Castle. Upon entering the lush grounds you will be taken on a journey to another place and time. This is a total mind,



body and soul adventure not to be missed. Wander along the new Buddha Walk past the magnificent sculptures that were hand-carved by master carvers. See the Crystal Gallery with Australia's most beautiful, natural crystals. The Lotus Cafe is designed 'alfresco' style on the terrace with magnificent panoramic views. Renowned for their delicious and nutritious lunches, you can also enjoy great coffee and delectable deserts. The Crystal Castle has become famous for its hand designed jewellery, with pieces being snapped up from visitors Australia-wide. Be tempted by beautiful all-natural body products, candles, incense, sensual body oils and an array of gorgeous gifts.



## tie DYE FUN

Gather your new or old, white natural fibred clothes and bring them to the Rainbow Dye workshop to tie dye! T-shirts and singlets can also be provided. We are located in the Arts and Industry Estate. Safe and fun for all ages! Phone 0407 579 378 or 6680 7142 to make a booking.

## craft

Beautiful Byron spring days... and Focus Crafts is overflowing with sparkling new stock! The extensive range of jewellery features the latest colourful designs from craftsmen worldwide. For local crafts and gifts galore, the first choice is Focus Crafts, under the Balcony restaurant, beach end of Jonson Street, we're open 9am till 9pm every day.

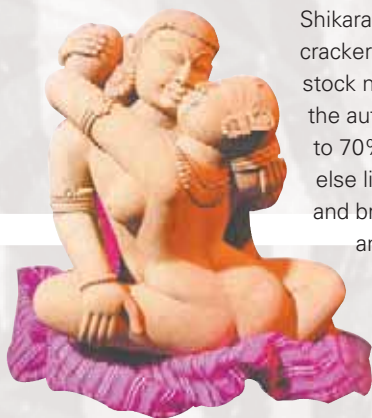
## red ginger

Byron's most beautiful store is a veritable treasure trove of delights from giftware to gourmet food items, frozen meals to hot yum cha, homewares to knickknacks. There is a fantastic selection of fine teas, teapots, tea-warmer baskets and old-style Chinese thermos flasks – and the cosiest little streetfront alcove where you can relax, sit and sip!

## go camping

Check out Maca's camping ground at beautiful Main Arm – it's tranquil, it's subtropical, and offers bushwalking, swimming and rafting. Even well behaved pets are allowed – what a great alternative for the school holidays! Phone David on 6684 5211.

## sale



Shikara Design's end of lease Closing Down Sale is an absolute cracker with huge discounts on absolutely everything. All stock must go and you would need to be quick as some of the authentic tribal rugs will walk out by themselves at up to 70% off! Big 50% discounts apply to almost everything else like silver jewellery, homewares, sandstone, marble and brass statues including Buddhas and Shivas, furniture and architectural pieces. The store is stacked to the rafters with unbelievable specials so be quick to avoid disappointment at the south end of Jonson Street in Byron Bay, next to the Services Club and Byron Quality Cars. All credit cards are welcome or cash and carry. Parking is easy, 7 days. Phone 6685 5152.

# END OF LEASE CLOSING DOWN SALE

Huge warehouse clearance of stock  
**EVERYTHING MUST GO!**



HEAPS OF CD'S AT HALF PRICE

50% OFF STONE & BRASS STATUES

UP TO 70% OFF RUGS, CARPETS & KILIMS

KNOBS 10 FOR \$20

50% OFF FURNITURE & ARCHITECTURAL PIECES



up to 70% off Rugs and Carpets... all reduced even more to clear  
50% off Silver Jewellery...rings, necklaces, earrings, pendants  
50% off Homewares... bedcovers, curtains, cushions, sarls  
50% off Sandstone, Marble and Brass statues...Buddhas, Shivas, Goddesses, Tantra  
50% off Furniture and Architectural pieces...doors, columns, wardrobes, sideboards, tables, beds, etc  
50% off just about everything with very few exceptions at...

## SHIKARA DESIGN

Be early to avoid disappointment  
[www.shikaradesign.com](http://www.shikaradesign.com)  
e-mail: [info@shikaradesign.com](mailto:info@shikaradesign.com) Cash & carry.  
All credit cards welcome. • OPEN 7 DAYS • EASY FREE PARKING  
142 Jonson St Byron Bay (south end) Phone 6685 5152



Australia's most amazing  
crystals & jewellery

a place of Magic & Wonder...

• Great coffee & food • Acres of gardens  
• The Buddha Walk • Gorgeous panoramic views

Only 20 minutes from Byron Bay. Open 7 days 10am-5pm  
Monet Drive, Mullumbimby 6684 3111 [www.crystalcastle.net](http://www.crystalcastle.net)

## Holiday Classes

Bookings essential. Phone 6685 8994

### Kids Classes

10.30am-12.30pm. Wed 4th Oct, Fri 6th Oct, Mon 9th Oct,  
Wed 11th Oct, Fri 13th Oct. \$20 materials included

#### Jewellery Making Essentials

10.30am-12.30pm. Sat 7th Oct, Fri 13th Oct. \$20 materials included

#### Fun with Polymer Clay

Ages 7-12 years. 10.30am-12.30pm. Tues 3rd Oct, Tues 10th Oct. \$25 materials included

#### Bead Making Using Polymer Clay

Ages 12+ years. 12.30pm-3.30pm. Thurs 5th Oct, Thurs 12th Oct. \$35 materials included

#### Glass Bead Making

with Rob Sheridan. Using hot flame. Sundays and Wednesdays. 10.30am-2.30pm. \$50 materials included



a world of inspiration

22 Brigantine Street, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate  
Phone 6685 8994 [www.thebeadshop.com](http://www.thebeadshop.com) [beads@thebeadshop.com](mailto:beads@thebeadshop.com)



# BEACH HOTEL

**WEDNESDAY 4**  
7:00PM  
**VOCAL LOCALS**

**THURSDAY 5**  
9:00PM  
**AURORA JANE**

**FRIDAY 6**  
9:30PM  
**MIGHTY PRAGMATICS**

**SATURDAY 7**  
9:30PM  
**OZ HORNZ**

**SUNDAY 8**  
4:00PM  
**THE FLOOD DJ**

**MONDAY 9**  
9:00PM  
**BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**

**TUESDAY 10**  
7:00PM  
**DOLPHIN AWARDS**



**BAY ST  
BYRON BAY  
6685 6402**



**Ph 6685 1236**

**MON & TUES**  
**FREE POOL**  
7:00PM  
**THE SOLO SESSIONS COMPETITION**

**WEDNESDAY 4**  
7:30PM  
**MOVIE NIGHT SHALLOW HAL (M)**

**THURSDAY 5**  
5:30PM  
**MEAT RAFFLES**  
6:00PM  
**POOL COMP**

**FRIDAY 6**  
6:30PM  
**SLIM & DR BAZ**

**SATURDAY 7**  
6:30PM  
**THE JAM BROTHERS**

**SUNDAY 8**  
6:30PM  
**WAITING FOR BRIAN**



Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

LUNCH & DINNER

**WEDNESDAY 4**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7.30PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8.30PM **CONSERVATORIUM MUSIC SHOWCASE**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 6PM **RED HOT SALSA 7PM COCKATOO PAUL**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **BILL JACOBI**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **MOVIE: SHALLOW HAL**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **JUNGLE ROCK & CULTURE SHOW**
- COCOMANGAS **LADIES NIGHT, DJ TULIP**
- TATTS HOTEL, LISMORE 8.30PM **OPEN MIKE NIGHT**
- LENNOX HOTEL 7.30PM **TRIVIA**

**THURSDAY 5**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **AURORA JANE**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 9PM **ANTHONY GEORGE LIVE**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **I ♥ HIROSHIMA, MARSHALL**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **TIMBAH**
- PLAY, BYRON 10PM **JUNKBEATS LAUNCH, TSA DYNASTY, DJS MS SKY, BASEK**
- CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 7.30PM **MULLUMBERRY JAM NIGHT**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 8PM **STAGE SHOW, DIVE COURSE GIVEAWAY**
- COCOMANGAS **HIP HOP PARTY BREAKS DJS KRISTIN, QUALITY CONTROL**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM **FIG JAM SESSION**

**FRIDAY 6**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **MIGHTY PRAGMATICS**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **CYBERBAS DJ DAVE C 7.30PM SALSA SOCIAL**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **DA KARPO**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **NATHAN KAYE & THE DREAMSEEDS**
- BO'S, BYRON 7PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **SLIM & DR BAZ**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 8.30PM **JAM SESSIONS**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE **DVD THE FIRST BREATH, MC MANDY NOLAN**
- COCOMANGAS **VOODOO & QUALITY CONTROL, LOUNGE BAR TULIP**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **SKYDIVE ADRENALIN PARTY**
- PLAY, BYRON 10PM **DJS STRETCH SILVESTER, NICK TAYLOR, CAPTAIN KAINE**
- LA LA LAND **STAFFORD BROTHERS, MOV'N MARTY**
- AUSSIE HOTEL, BALLINA 7PM **GONE BANANAZ**
- MIDDLE HOTEL, MULLUM **PAUL ATKINS DUO**
- THE CHINI, MULLUM **SPEEDING TICKETS**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **MAX JUDO**
- LISMORE REGIONAL GALLERY 6PM **ROBYN SWEENEY 'THE BEAUTIFUL HOUSE' EXHIBITION OPENING**
- SOUTHERN CROSS ART GALLERY 4PM **A STAMMER IN THE LANGUAGE**
- GRAND PACIFIC HOTEL, K'CLIFF 9.30PM **ROCHELLE LEES**
- AUSSIE HOTEL, M'BAH 8.30PM **BLUE ROOM DUO**
- CABARITA SPORTS CLUB **RESOLUTION**
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS **CHEF, AUDUN**
- C-VUE CABARITA 7PM **JOHN GIFT**
- TYALGUM WOLLUMBIN **DREAMING FESTIVAL**

**SATURDAY 7**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **OZ HORNS**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON BAY **DJ DAVE GRAVY**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **SUPER MARIO**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **CORNSTALK, THE ZEAL ROOM**

- COORABELL HALL **FULL MOON FUNKY REGGAE DANCE PARTY**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **THE JAM BROTHERS**
- BO'S, BYRON 7PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- MULLUM RSL 8.15PM **WALLY & THE GATORS**
- THE CHINI, MULLUM **UNDERCOVER**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **LADIES NIGHT - DJ PACKED**
- PLAY, BYRON **DJS SEAN CANDY, FLYNN, RASMUS**
- COCOMANGAS **KRISTEN LOUNGE BAR GOODWOOD**
- LU LU'S CAFE MULLUM 11AM **VASUDHA**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **HOLY COW**
- THE URBAN 9.30PM **ROCHELLE LEES**
- BALLINA BOWLING CLUB **DANCE ON**
- YAMI'S 2PM **BACKDECK REHEARSAL**
- EWINGDALE HALL 8PM **STREET TANGO, LATIN DANCE SOIREE**
- DURRUMBUL HALL 8.30PM **AFRO MANIA**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **BLUES DRIVER**
- GRAND PACIFIC, KINGSLIFF 9.30PM **BLUE ROOM**
- C-VUE, CABARITA 7PM **BILL JACOB**
- AUSSIE TAVERN 8.30PM **LOVE DOGS**
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS **DJS KHRIS, BEN ABRAHAMS**
- TYALGUM WOLLUMBIN **DREAMING FESTIVAL**

**SUNDAY 8**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4PM **THE FLOOD 9PM DJ**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6PM **HOTTENTOTS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **WAITING FOR BRIAN**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 7PM **KOOLISM, MY NINJA LOVER, PERCUSSION JUNCTION**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 8PM **KELLY JOE PHELPS**

- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 2PM **LOVELY & THE BOYS**
- ST MARTINS CHURCH, MULLUM 3PM **ALL BACH RECITAL BY MASTER CELLIST MARCUS STOCKER**
- LENNOX HOTEL 7.30PM **HOLY COW**
- BALLINA RSL 3PM **BALLINA IDOL**
- GRAND PACIFIC HOTEL, K'CLIFF **ROO**
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH 2PM **SLIM PICKENS**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL **JACK MANCOR**
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS **DJS MSTRKRFT, AJAX, GIV, AUDUN**
- C-VUE, CABARITA 3PM **WILLIE REED BLUES**
- TYALGUM WOLLUMBIN **DREAMING FESTIVAL**

**MONDAY 9**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **LEIGH JAMES**
- THE CHINI 5.30PM **SALSA CLASS**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **MEXICAN MONDAY & SOMBRERO PARTY**
- BYRON BOWLING CLUB 8PM **STAND UP COMEDY, TOM RHODES, BRENDAN LOVECHILD, MANDY NOLAN**
- COCOMANGAS **FUNKIN RETRO PARTY, GOODWOOD**

**TUESDAY 10**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **DOLPHIN AWARDS**
- THE RAILS 6.30PM **HARRY HEALY**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **TRIVIA NIGHT**
- CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 7.15PM **ROCK'N'ROLL DANCING**
- COCOMANGAS **ANTHEMS, KRISTEN**

**DEADLINE**

**GIG GUIDE - 12PM FRIDAY**  
mandypow@echo.net.au  
P : 6684 1777  
F : 6684 1719

**KELLY JOE PHELPS**  
(USA)  
Sun October 8th  
A & I Hall Bangalow  
Doors open 7.30 for Show at 8pm

Supported by  
David Ross McDonald  
(drummer from The Waifs)

**TICKETS \$35 ON SALE NOW**

*"As a solo singer songwriter tunesmith Kelly Joe Phelps has a catalogue of original songs infused with "poignancy, passion and spirituality" (The Washington Post)*

TICKETS AVAILABLE FROM:  
Barebones Artspace, Bangalow: 6687 1393  
The Urban Cafe, Bangalow: 6687 2678  
Mullumbimby Book Shop: 6684 1413  
Michael's Guitar Studio, Mullumbimby: 6684 1800  
Choppers Music, Murwillumbah (+BF): 6672 1466  
All Music and Vision Ballina (+BF): 6686 8111,  
Lismore (+BF): 6622 5399, Byron Bay (+BF): 6685 7611



Ku Promotions presents

# AfroMania


Come with us on a musical journey deep into the Heart & Soul of where it all began..... Africa

with djs  
Tone Broker  
Madhu, Rooster  
Manie from Ghana  
+ African Dancers &  
Live African Drumming  
+ Special Performance by Mr Percival

8.30pm/\$10

**Sat 7 Oct**

**Durrumbul Dance Hall**  
Presented by HOTT & Madhu Music



eats & beats



# Movie Reviews



**AQUAMARINE**  
Ah, first love ... Teenage girlfriends Clare and Hailey have the emotional baggage of disrupted or shattered home lives to deal with as well as sharing a crush on an unobtainable lifeguard at a provincial Florida beach town. When a beautiful blonde mermaid, Aqua, enters their world and falls for the same

guy, the pair act as go-betweens to snare him for her and keep him from the clutches of the spoilt bitch in the pink sports car. And they do it all without any inane mobile phone conversations or pinhead texting. Elizabeth Allen's joyful movie captures wonderfully the freneticism and dire urgency of adolescent preoccupations without allowing her subjects

to become coy or, worse, knowing. Emma Roberts and Joanna Levesque pursue their parts with naturalness and a winning exuberance as they develop a rapport with the aquatic, slightly older Sara Paxton. The long-awaited consummating kiss is a beauty, but it's the girls' attachment to one another that is gold. Stymied by the imperative to be cool, its target audience might mock, but older viewers will warm to its sweetness and light and be touched by the recollection it inspires of being at the fount of lasting friendship.

**John Campbell**

The Grail story is everywhere, but it is hidden. When the Church outlawed speaking of the shunned Mary Magdalene, her story and importance had to be passed on through more discreet channels... channels that supported metaphor and symbolism... The arts... Once you open your eyes to the Holy Grail you see her everywhere. Paintings. Music. Books. Even in cartoons, theme parks, and popular movies.



His offspring Ryan, a cuddly creation, reveres his dad who, for his part, has managed to hide the psychological scars left by the rejection he experienced as a cub. Ryan, however, can't crack it for a leonine roar and his squeaky efforts make him a laughing stock with the other animals. When he runs away one night and unintentionally gets transported on a freighter to Africa, Samson and a posse of creatures go after him, armed only with Liberty's torch. The baddies are a herd of misled wildebeest in the thrall of Kazar, a self-styled 'prophet' not dissimilar to the mullahs now at war with America, who is trying to convert his followers into carnivores. To save Ryan, Samson must overcome his sense of inadequacy. It's what's in your heart that counts, and there's nothing wrong with promoting that philosophy.

**John Campbell**

**THE WILD**  
Disney is synonymous with schmaltz, and for good reason. Fortunately, the quality of the animation and the directness of this story's theme is enough to amuse and shore up the integrity of what is a father and son movie of honourable intention. Samson is an adult lion who has spent nearly all of his life in the New York zoo.

## Give away

**ISLAND HOLIDAY**  
I have 2 passes to offer to Echo readers for this years Island Time Reggae Festival @ Stradbroke Island October 6-8 Value \$60 each. Email mandypow@echo.net.au

**THE GREAT ESCAPE**  
Get your big break at Escape at the Byron Entertainment Centre on Saturday 4th November. We have a double pass on offer, so email mandypow@echo.net.au with subject header 'escape'.

MOVIE LINE 6680 8555  
108 Jonson St, Byron Bay, next to Woolworths  
www.byroncinemas.com

# Byron Cinemas

THE BEST OF WORLD CINEMA

STATE OF THE ART DIGITAL SOUND, LUXURY SEATING

THURS OCT 5 ~ WED OCT 11  
TUESDAYS ALL TIX \$7.50

greg kinnear toni collette steve carell (M)

**THE DEVIL WEARS PRADA**  
'Wonderful... it's National Lampoon's Family Vacation with soul.' *Rolling Stone*  
NO FREE LIST  
SNEAK PREVIEWS THIS WEEKEND! FRI, SAT, SUN 3pm, 7pm

**LITTLE MISS SUNSHINE**  
'Very entertaining... superbly acted...' *David Stratton, At The Movies*  
THURS, MON-WED 10am, 12.10pm, 2.15pm, 4.20pm, 6.30pm, 8.30pm  
FRI, SAT, SUN 12pm, 2.10pm, 4.20pm, 6.30pm, 8.30pm

**THE DEVIL WEARS PRADA**  
An epic battle of tiny proportions!  
'Colourful, family-friendly animated comedy.' *Urban Cinefile*  
DAILY 10am, 1.30pm, 7pm

**THE WILD**  
A WALT DISNEY PRODUCTION  
'Snazzy visuals... really funny animals... truly spectacular animation' *Chicago Tribune*  
THURS, MON-WED 9.45am, 3.20pm  
FRI, SAT, SUN 9.45am, 1.20pm

**AQUAMARINE**  
A FISH-OUT-OF-WATER COMEDY  
'Vivacious cast...infectious joy... clever storyline.' *YourMovies*  
DAILY 3.15pm

**TALLADEGA NIGHTS**  
WILL FERRELL JOHN C. REILLY  
**THE BALLAD OF RICKY BOBBY**  
'\*\*\*Glorious send-up of petrol-heads, motor-mouths and engines of all sorts.' *Sandra Hall, SMH*  
THURS, MON-WED 1.15pm, 5pm, 7pm, 9.10pm  
FRI, SAT, SUN 11.20am, 5pm, 9pm

**MONSTER HOUSE**  
'Genuinely witty characters...roller-coaster styled action...classic storytelling.' *Rob Lowing, Sun Herald*  
DAILY 11.45am, 5.15pm

**NACHO LIBRE**  
Jack Black is Nacho, Mexican friar turned wrestler with a heart of pure gold. From the Director of Napoleon Dynamite.  
THURS, MON-WED 11.30am  
FRI, SAT, SUN 10am

**THANK YOU FOR SMOKING**  
'COMIC GOLD! This film will make you laugh til it hurts!' *Rolling Stone*  
DAILY 8.45pm (M)

**KENNY**  
NO 1 AUSSIE FILM THAT AUDIENCES ARE APPLAUDING!  
THURSDAY OCT 12, 6.30 PERSONAL APPEARANCE BY KENNY- COME AND MEET THE STAR OF THE FILM! TICKETS ON SALE NOW!

**COMING SOON**  
UNFOLDING FLORENCE (PG) AN INCONVENIENT TRUTH (PG)

**o-sushi 寿司**  
SUSHI MOVIE DEAL See any film and receive 12% off at O-Sushi OR spend \$15 or over at O-Sushi and see any film for just \$10 (\$9 con). Conditions apply.

Pighouse Flicks presents Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com

# Lounge Cinema

BYRON BAY

You can see any movie marked with a star ★ for only \$7.90

Wed 4 Oct	1.45 Pirates Of The Caribbean	4.30 The White Masai	7.00 Kanyini	8.30 Clerks 2
Thurs 5 Oct	2.15 Jindabyne ★	4.30 John Tucker Must Die ★	6.15 Pirates Of The Caribbean	9.00 Thank You For Smoking
Fri 6 Oct	2.30 John Tucker Must Die ★	4.15 Pirates Of The Caribbean ★	7.00 Thank You For Smoking	9.00 Clerks 2
Sat 7 Oct	2.00 Pirates Of The Caribbean ★	4.45 John Tucker Must Die	6.30 The White Masai	9.00 Thank You For Smoking
Sun 8 Oct	2.30 John Tucker Must Die ★	4.15 Pirates Of The Caribbean	7.00 Thank You For Smoking	9.00 Clerks 2
Mon 9 Oct	2.30 Jindabyne ★	4.45 John Tucker Must Die ★	6.30 The White Masai	9.00 Thank You For Smoking
Tues 10 Oct	3.15 John Tucker Must Die ★	5.00 Clerks 2 ★	7.00 Kanyini	8.30 Jindabyne
Wed 11 Oct	2.00 Jindabyne	4.15 Thank You For Smoking	6.15 Pirates Of The Caribbean	9.00 Clerks 2

For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY ADMISSION PRICES Adults \$11 Students/Concession \$9 Children \$8

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND

# BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS

THURS 5TH TO WED 11TH OCTOBER

EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY ATM NOW AVAILABLE

<b>THE DEVIL WEARS PRADA</b> THURS 05 TO WED 11 ★11:20am ★3:50pm ★7:40pm	<b>GARFIELD 2</b> A TALE OF TWO KITTIES THURS 05 TO WED 11 ★10:55am ★2:20pm	<b>WILL FERRELL TALLADEGA NIGHTS</b> THE BALLAD OF RICKY BOBBY THURS 05 TO WED 11 ★12:25pm ★7:20pm ★9:15pm
<b>MONSTER HOUSE</b> THURS 05 TO WED 11 ★9:40am ★2:55pm ★5:45pm	<b>STORMBREAKER</b> THURS 05 TO WED 11 ★1:15pm ★6:00pm	<b>THE WILD</b> THURS 05 TO WED 11 ★9:30am ★4:35pm
<b>JACK BLACK NACHO LIBRE</b> THURS 05 TO WED 11 ★9:30pm	ALL TICKETS \$8.00	

STARTS NEXT THURSDAY BARNYARD THE DEPARTED STARRING JACK NICOLSON & LEONARDO DI CAPRIO



## IN THE RED

Horatio Bitemark

'THIS NEW NANOTECHNOLOGY' what's it is amazing,' said Abbotsleigh, stabbing his fork into a barely poached egg, 'especially those little aeroplanes.'

'Aeroplanes?' inquired Bosworth, 'How do you mean?'

'Yesterday evening. Admiring the spinach in the garden and before long I was surrounded by miniature aeroplanes, each about a quarter of an inch long, buzzing around me like mad.'

'Sure they weren't mosquitoes?'

'Ah, there's a point. Might have been mosquitoes. More likely, I suppose.'

It was another glorious morning on the clubhouse deck and chaps were tucking into breakfast as Sanders the butler hovered in the background like a sentinel spirit, making sure no harm came to his charges and each grapefruit knife was in its correct place.

I was reacquainting myself with the surest drug of all, coffee. If time is the surest poison, as I think Emerson might have remarked, then coffee is the surest antidote to confusion. It illuminates the brain cells like a chain of little fairy lights and puts a sharp perspective on the morning. I say this because my brain was in need of a little clarity.

I had slept over in the gentlemen's suites at the clubhouse after playing racquetball with Tosser Digby and spent a restless night. While the suites lack nothing in luxurious appointments the clubhouse is set in the bountiful nature of Myocum and it sometimes intrudes upon our sophistication.

Possums are wont to dance a fevered tarantella upon the roof in hobnailed boots. Koalas gun up their growling mating engines at the same pitch as a demented teenager torturing a trail bike. I had the pleasure of experiencing both these phenomena and more. A python had made its way into a wall cavity in search of a tasty treat and scratched against the plaster in its unhurried, determined way, like the tide overwhelming a sandbank. In another suite some chap awoke at three in the morning and loudly ran a bath, all the while singing off key, ad nauseam, the 'tiny hands are frozen' section of La Boheme.

And once sleep found me with her blissful bottle of sensory chloroform, I fell into the arms of the strangest dream. I had been assigned by some hidden superior power to the pea-packing section of an infinite factory and instructed to pack the left-threaded peas into the pink pyramids and the right-threaded peas into the orange cubes. The peas in my dream were just like the peas of the waking world, gentle reader, and thus I could discern no threads, either of a right or left inclination, and spent the whole of the dream perplexed by how I might fulfil the task allotted to me. In this confusion I awoke and while attempting to clear my senses with a brisk walk in the rose garden I was set upon by a scrub turkey which pecked painfully at my ankles.

In this fragile state I made my way to the deck and almost immediately found my salvation in coffee.

'If I may be so bold,' said Sanders, himself pouring the brown nectar of the gods from a silver pot, 'Sir might find his condition improved by this libation.'

He spoke in jest, of course, for nothing accords me worthy of an offering to a deity, but his voice soothed me nevertheless.

Coffee and the support of a gentleman's gentleman. A chap then can make it through time's toxic ticking till the evening dose of claret. And I did.

**Toddy's Specials**  
**BANGALOW**

**Toddy's Specials**  
**BRUNSWICK HEADS**

**fig tree**  
Dinner Fri - Sat • Lunch Sat - Sun  
Finalist Best BYO Restaurant  
Finalist Best Function Wedding Caterer  
6684 7273 • Overlooking Byron • BYO

**Muoi's FEAST**  
Asian & Western  
Open courtyard for your function  
Licensed  
11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay  
Dinner Mon-Sat Lunch Tues-Sat  
**6685 7557**

tuesday to saturday  
bar open from 4pm  
extensive wine list  
degustation fr \$55 p.h  
33 byron st bangalow  
phone 66871010  
**satiare**  
RESTAURANT

**REAL GELATO & SORBET**  
Best Italian Coffee & Biscotti, Lasagne, Open Baguettes & Salads  
EAT IN OR TAKEAWAY  
Everyday except Wed  
**Bernardi's**  
22 Fingal St, Brunswick H. Ph: 6685 1988

**orient Express**  
Savour The Flavour of Asia  
**OPEN SEVEN DAYS**  
2 FLETCHER STREET  
BYRON BAY  
TEL: 6680 8808

**dish**  
restaurant and raw bar  
cnr Jonson & Marvel Sts  
[reservations recommended]  
tel: 6685 7320  
open 4pm Mon-Fri,  
5pm weekends

**Bangalow Pizza Co.**  
• Home delivery  
• Dine in or take away  
3/36 Byron St  
Bangalow  
Ph 02 6687 1271

**Bruns**  
Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.  
**HOTEL BRUNSWICK**  
Ph 6685 1341

**byron street bistro**  
Shop 8, Byron St, Byron Bay  
Hours: 11am - 9pm  
Opposite the Great Northern Bottleshop  
**6685 5234**

**INDIAN CURRY HOUSE**  
Winners 2005 best Indian  
Nominated 2006 best Indian  
**ORION**  
opposite Beach Hotel  
5/2 Jonson St  
Private functions & bookings  
call (02) 6685 6828

**fresca**  
BANGALOW HOTEL  
chefs patrick & kathy hobbs  
lunch & dinner 7 days  
ph 6687 1711

**Rice**  
The only Indonesian Restaurant in Byron Shire  
Bookings: 66851 111  
Shop 2/18 Mullumbimbi St,  
Brunswick Heads

**Casa pepe**  
vegetarian café & restaurant  
Open Lunch & Dinner  
Byron St, Byron Bay  
6685 7121

**belongilbeachcafé**  
Breakfast & lunch every day from 7am - 7pm  
33 CHILDE ST, BYRON BAY  
6685 7144  
MAGIC INDOOR/OUTDOOR DINING

**the urban**  
6687 2678 Open 7 Days  
www.theurban.com.au  
**BANGALOW THAI**  
6687 2000 Open 7 Nights  
www.bangthai.com.au

**Toddy's Specials**  
**BYRON BAY**

\$2 Coffee • Lunch under \$10  
Fri + Sat Night Soup Kitchen  
Byron Brown Sugar  
Deliciously affordable  
3/17 Lawson, Byron Bay  
Ph: 6685 5588

**BISTRO on Jonson & CAFE**  
**LUNCH & DINNER SQUIDDLEYS**  
KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS  
in the  
Byron Bay Services Club  
South End Jonson Street  
Ph: 6685 6878

**UTOPIA**  
Awarded best cafe 2006  
BANGALOW 6687 2088

**Thai@Byron**  
Best food, great service  
BYO, licensed & takeaway  
Open for dinner 7 days  
\$8.90 lunch Mon - Fri  
Feros Arcade, Jonson St.  
Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

where wild flavors merge  
**balcony**  
bar & restaurant  
Join us for breakfast, lunch and sunset balcony dining...  
...or just for a lazy cocktail.  
02 6680 9666  
cnr of jonson and lawson streets  
byron bay

**BOLLYWOOD KITCHEN**  
INDIAN & PERSIAN CUISINE  
Take-Away from 4pm - 6 days (closed on Sunday)  
**Monday + Tuesday Madness**  
½ price take-away curries  
Behind Byron Cinemas  
Woolies Plaza Jonson Street  
Byron Bay Ph: 6680 7718

**Toddy's Specials**  
**BILLUNUDGEL**

**FIN'S Melbourne Cup Luncheon \$85**  
6685 5029  
Open 7 Nights Bay St, Byron Bay  
Awarded Best Seafood Restaurant 2005

**Offshore**  
bistro + bar  
Open 7 days from 8am  
Breakfast Lunch Dinner  
Licensed  
6685 5355  
32 Lawson Street Byron Bay  
www.offshorebistro.com.au

**Whydot!**  
BYRON BAY  
WINNER BEST NEW RESTAURANT  
FINALIST BEST WINE LIST  
Open 7 Days  
Ph: 6680 7994  
18 Jonson St, Byron Bay

**billi's thai restaurant**  
Feel the chill?  
Warm up with a bit of spice and our toasty fireplace!  
Wed-Sat 6pm / Sun. takeaway  
Billinudgel Village  
bookings 66803352

Open 8 nights a week!  
**Earth'n'Sea**  
Amazing PIZZA & PASTA  
Dine-in • Takeaway • Home delivery  
11 Lawson St, Byron Bay  
6685 6029, 6685 5011  
Suffolk Park 6685 3101

**Bay pavilion**  
Fully licensed  
Light flavoursome menu  
Dinner Wed-Sat  
Lunch Sat + Sun  
Turn BP OZI GO  
Bayshore Drive  
Byron Bay NSW  
Bookings  
6685 8000

**Lunch**  
Assorted Sandwiches  
Assorted Salads



## THE KING OF COFFEE

Victoria Cosford

**A NUNNERY IN SIENA** is exactly the sort of place where one might expect to have an epiphany: it was here that World Barista Champion and local boy Paul Bassett experienced his.

Having grown up in the hospitality industry – both his parents ran and continue to run cafes and restaurants – he proceeded to work in restaurants once he had finished school, alternating between Sydney and Byron Bay. Back in Byron he began experimenting on the espresso machine at his mother's Pass Café and found himself developing a passion for coffee; to this end he headed over to Italy in order to immerse himself in what he describes as 'the romance of espresso culture'. He travelled all over the country consuming up to nine coffees a day and ending up in the nunnery where the full force of what he wanted to do finally struck him. It was as if he had been looking for a passion all his life, and here it was: the pursuit of perfect coffee.

Talking about this to Paul I am realising the extent of my ignorance. I have long prided myself on a degree of sophistication as far as the appreciation of coffee is concerned, rooted largely in the years I lived in Italy and, specifically, with boyfriends in the hospitality industry who insisted on educating me. I learnt quickly to knock back strong gulps of espresso at bars, distinguishing between burnt and buonissimo; to consume milky coffees only at the start of the day; to recognise staleness and bitterness; to even master a respectable brew on the machine myself. I have turned into an insufferable snob – or so I believed until an hour's conversation with Paul made me see that, far from being a snob, I have been an uninformed fool, I along with most of the rest of the population.

In 2003 Paul won the World Barista Championship in Boston, an event which changed his life forever. It catapulted him into TV shows, concept stores in Japan (there are three), touring the world training, teaching and consulting; he has developed his own Paul Bassett signature blend and worked with engineers at Sunbeam to design an espresso machine.

He returns to the romantic experience of coffee, discussing its sensory possibilities and its emotional triggers, the fact that one sip may transport you back to a previous experience; that in coffee all the flavours may be found in other foods (cocoa, candied fruit, caramel). He describes his commitment to quality and taste, and believes that most people are not aware of what is possible with coffee, perceiving it instead as a caffeine hit – it should be treated like wine and its excellence striven towards accordingly. 'To find amazing espresso anywhere in the world', he says at one stage, 'is almost impossible.' Freshness is the critical point of departure, and so Paul suggests that coffee be purchased once a week in the knowledge of when it was roasted, and ideally from specialty roasters or online. I refrain from confessing, when with vehemence he declares coffee should never be bought from supermarkets, to the packets of Lavazza and Vittoria I drop cheerfully into my trolley every few weeks, whose obviously stale and dusty lattes I enjoy most mornings of the week whipped up on my modest home espresso machine.

Paul's plans include much more travel as well as putting together a concept store ideally in Sydney, a roasting/espresso outlet where people can watch the roasting process. The fact that he is a celebrity of sorts seems to have affected him little – and yet his mission strikes me as a lonely one. While I totally endorse the pursuit of purity and perfection in all things where possible, I feel that coffee for a large proportion of the population is just a hot drink, an excuse to catch up with friends, a means of clambering into a new day, a liquid to wash down a solid, a soft drug, a cup of coffee. 'The best coffee,' says the man I love, 'is the one given to you by a smiling friend.'

**Toody's Specials**

**BYRON BAY**

**Rae's**

ON WATEGO'S  
**LUXURY ACCOMMODATION & RESTAURANT**

LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS  
WATEGO'S BEACH  
PH: 02 66 855 366

**Chincogan Hotel**

**NEW CHEFS, NEW MENU!**  
Mediterranean & Aussie pub food

**LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS**  
Lunch 12 - 2 Dinner 6 - 8  
Cnr Dalley & Burringbar Sts  
Mullumbimby 6684 1550

**Toody's Specials**

**CATERERS**

OPEN 7 DAYS, from 4pm.

**Buddha Bar RESTAURANT**  
BYRON BAY, AUSTRALIA

Arts Factory Village, Gordon St.  
TEL. 6685 5833

**o-sushi**

**Japanese restaurant**  
authentic cuisine  
Sushi train  
licensed

OPEN 7 DAYS 11am - 9pm  
eat in or take away  
www.osushi.com.au

WOOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY 6685 7103

**THE COOLAMON TREE**  
BISTRO AND FAMILY RESTAURANT

**LUNCH: 7 DAYS**  
**DINNER: 6 DAYS**  
CLOSED MON WED EXCEPT PH & SH  
A LA CARTE  
SATURDAY NIGHTS

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club  
Dalley Street Ph: 6684 1110

**Luscious**

Quality creative catering  
Celebration cakes  
Gourmet delectables  
Wood Fired Pizza  
1/6 Tasman Way  
Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
**6680 8228**  
www.lusciousfoods.com

**BEACH HOTEL**

Beachside breakfasts,  
delicious specials  
kids menu, fresh juices,  
coffee and cake

LUNCH & DINNER DAILY

**Toody's Specials**

**MULLUM BIMBY**

merlo coffee  
courtyard dining  
gelati  
gourmet  
sandwiches  
taste of asia  
juice bar  
air conditioned

**CAFE RIPE**

72 Burringbar St,  
Mullumbimby  
6684 2915

**misaki byron**

Dinner Parties, Functions  
and lunchboxes

**Next Cooking Class**  
Saturday 4 November  
t. 6687 6103  
misakibyron@optusnet.com.au

**Pasquale**  
A Bar Cafe

**ITALIAN**  
Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood  
Specials • Soups • Salads  
Open 7 nights 5 'til late  
Sat & Sun lunch 12-3pm  
Take aways available BYO

Buon Appetito  
PH: 6685 8700  
Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

**Lotus Cafe**  
Lunch in the Hinterland  
7 mins from Mullum 66844059

**Toody's Specials**

**NEW BRIGHTON**

catering

**seaweed cuisine**

japanese + asian + gourmet

02 66 877 848 / 0402 130 757  
www.seaweedcuisine.com.au

**Sushi Wave**

**SUSHI TRAIN**  
**TEPPANYAKI • BYO**

Open daily 11am - 10pm  
**DINE IN OR TAKE AWAY**  
Byron Pier, 7 Lawson St, Byron Bay  
6680 9044

**D-lush**

gourmet takeaway  
delicatessen  
juice bar catering  
take home meals

28 burringbar st.  
mullumbimby  
mon - fri 8am - 6pm  
ph. 6684 1660

**pippi's**

BYO Café restaurant  
on the river—by the ocean

fusion food – western food with  
eastern flavours and techniques

- breakfast + lunch 7 days from 10
- dinner wednesday to sunday

50 river st new brighton  
6680 3368

**Toody's Specials**

**YOUR SUPPLIERS**

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner

**Fish heads**

Dine in or take away  
Bookings 02 6680 7632  
Jonson St at Main Beach  
Byron Bay  
www.fishheadsbyron.com.au

**THE Middleby Brasserie**

Breakfast • Fri, Sat, Sun  
8 - 11.30am  
Lunch • 11.30am - 2pm  
Dinner • 5.30 - 8.30pm

**6684 3229**

**Toody's Specials**

**NEWRYBAR**

**Santos**  
NATURAL FOOD STORES

Ind. Estate, Brigantine st  
Dried fruit, nuts, rice, oil,  
flours & more 6685 5685  
Public welcome

**fresh**  
BYRON

- breakfast • lunch • dinner

opens 7.30am to late - 7 days  
7 Jonson street (beach end)  
tel 6685 7810 BYO  
www.byronfresh.com.au

**THURS PASTA NIGHTS**

**zest**  
bar and restaurant  
66842618

- Outside dining
- Licensed
- Modern cuisine

Open for dinner Thurs - Sat  
Mon - Fri 8.30-5pm • Sat 8.30-2.30pm  
72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

**Harvest Café**

award winning  
al fresco dining  
breakfast + lunch  
tuesday to sunday  
**6687 2644 licensed**  
18 old pacific h'way newrybar

**red ginger**  
asian foodstore

Asian Groceries, beautiful  
homewares and YUM CHA  
Opposite cinema in Jonson St.  
Ph: 6680-9779

**Beverage**

Coffee  
Cappuccino  
Cafe Latte  
Espresso  
Hot Chocolate  
Chai Tea

Bagels  
Croissants  
Coffee Cake  
Fruit Salad

Cafe Latte  
Espresso  
Hot Chocolate  
Chai Tea  
Hot Tea  
Assorted Juices  
Bottled Teas  
Bottled Water

**Toody's Specials**

# Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 5pm Thursday

## HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

### BUILDING TRADES

- 'ABUILDITY' Steve Fluke, Lic builder 26470C. Extensions & renovations. Also bobcat hire..... 66879200
- ALL RETAINING WALLS & FENCES ..... 0400 281973 or 66872825
- BAY RECLAIMED Recycled & building materials..... 66855991
- BRICKLAYER Lic 164155C ..... Phone Gary 66849102
- BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Excellent references, reliable. Lic 129723C. Phone John..... 66872138
- BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Matt Powell. Quality assured, reliable Lic 104383C..... 66872198
- BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Neat, realiable, quality Lic 114688C..... 0410326052
- BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE ..... 66801718
- BUILDER All building & carpentry stairs specialist Lic 105050C George Reynaud ..... 66846000
- BUILDER Alrick East Lic 27307 ..... 66842708
- BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Lic 43205. 66801683
- BUILDER/CARPENTER Stuart Dickie Renovations, decks, Lic 139438C..... 0421 707727 or 66804622
- CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C ..... 66291169 or 0412 967677
- CARPENTER Reliable. Lic 150644C ..... 0427 109195
- CARPENTER/BUILDER 'Colin the Carpenter' Lic 162072C..... 0419 722132
- CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul ..... 66805722
- CARPENTER/LANDSCAPER/HANDYMAN Dave L110208C..... 0412 171616 or 66809782
- CARPET LAYER Experienced laying and repairs ..... Andrew 0434 404899
- CEILINGS & WALLS, PLASTERING Lic 45737C..... Phone Rick 0421 696936 or 66850453
- CONCRETE & ALL STONE POLISHING Lic 69298C..... 0415 633902
- CONCRETING All types ph Chris Lic No 124842C..... 0404 147100 or 66872334
- CONCRETING Driveways & slabs Lic 85709C..... Wayne Whelan 0418 771653 or 66846200
- E J LOCKHART CARPENTRY ..... 0406 537713
- FREE FLOW GUTTER GUARDS Free quotes ..... 0427 886136
- GET PLASTERED AND PAINTED 25yrs experience, free quotes.... Trevor 0407 049600 or 66851325
- GYPROCK PLASTERING Free quotes, phone Dave Lic R63900..... 0403 403098
- HANSEN TIMBERCRAFT Feature projects, joinery Lic 84399C Call Don ..... 0418 650608
- NCL TILING RENOVATIONS Free quotes ..... 0413 007768 or 66803907
- OUTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESORED Mark..... 6680 1350
- SOLOMONS FLOORING DESIGN flooring, vinyl, carpets ..... 66809166
- STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation..... 66872253
- TILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes..... 66801168 or 0409 847653
- WATERPROOFING Tiling, bathroom renovations, decking, Dave Lic 4112 ..... 0427 464748

### BUILDER / CARPENTER

Renovations, extensions & decking specialist  
**FREE QUOTE - call Braidon**  
**6680 8557 or 0418 111 065**

### DOORS, WINDOWS & JOINERY

CUSTOM MADE TIMBER PRODUCTS  
 Bay Reclaimed/Eastpoint Joinery  
 5 Fern Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
**FREE QUOTES 6685 5991**

### Ceramic Floor Tiling

Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance  
 Phil and Linda Guy  
 Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599 Lic No. 55115C  
 Domestic & Commercial

### DON HANSEN DESIGN & TIMBERCRAFT

Fine quality Carpentry & Joinery & Cabinets  
 Feature projects, renovations, shop fitting, cabinets, kitchens  
 Ph. Don 0418 650 608 or 66854176  
 See our website: [www.hansendesign.com.au](http://www.hansendesign.com.au)

display home  
 6681 5882  
 etosha.com.au

### LEAF STOPPER® GUTTER PROTECTION

- Leaf free • Bushfire safe • 15 year guarantee • Tank water friendly
- Keeps out vermin • Suits all roof types • Free quotes • All areas

Tel 0405 922 839 A/H 6684 1674  
[www.leafstopper.com.au](http://www.leafstopper.com.au)

### RESTUMPING

Gerard O'Neill Lic. 1906c  
 • Professional service • Expert advice • Fully licensed builder  
 0418 832 693 or 6628 5718

### ROOFING CRAFTSMEN

SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING  
**ROOF REPAIR SPECIALISTS**  
**0414 674 110 or 6687 4491**

### STONE MASONRY

Structural & Landscape • Houses, walls, pools, etc  
 Stonework • Stone carvings • Stone source & supply  
 Basalt, sandstone, marble, granite • No job too big or small  
 Call Nehemiah Fletcher on 0417 405 209

### Wall & Floor Tiler

#### Bathroom Renovations

Call Peter on **0438 623 513** or A/H **6685 4974**

### CONSULTING & INSPECTIONS

FENG SHUI CONSULTATIONS Elizabeth Crawford, [www.fengshuigarden.net](http://www.fengshuigarden.net) 0421027823 or 66853751

### DESIGN & DRAFTING

- BRUNSWICK BUILDING DESIGNERS Home plans/additions ..... 0427 851512 or 66851512
- DAVID ROBINSON House plans and extensions..... 66858114 or 0419 880048
- DAVIS YEE ARCHITECTS House plans, renovations [www.davisyee.com](http://www.davisyee.com) ..... 66870606
- DEIRDRE J GORRIE Residential design & drafting..... 66771523
- EXPANDESIGN Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger ..... 66847180
- GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI & LANDSCAPE PLANS Lyn Ruming... 0428 884329 or 66857756
- KATE PLATT Interior design [www.kateplatt.com](http://www.kateplatt.com)..... 0411 888416 or 66807606
- ZAHER DESIGNZ Architectural & Design Services..... 0414 974088 or 66849408

### Byron Energy Efficient Design & Drafting

DAs • House Plans • Renovations  
 Dave Lawrence 6685 7713

### z a h e r d e s i g n z

architectural and design services

house plans, DA, council drawings, extensions, renovations  
 02 - 6684 9408 0414 974 088

### ELECTRICIANS

- 2481 ELECTRICAL 24 hour service. Lic 177563C..... 0409 521030
- ALFRED BURLEY 24 hour service, Lic 41598C..... 0428 299754 or 66858691
- COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24hr service, Lic 154293C ..... 0439 624945 or 66804173
- CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service -- all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C ..... 0427 402399
- DAVID LEVINE Lic 96251C Electrical, phones, security, data ..... 0402 022111
- DOMESTIC HOUSE WIRING Homebuilders, etc. Lic EC31722 ..... Sid 0400 629577
- GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C..... 0427 611832 or 66855422
- HALLMARK ELECTRICAL SERVICES Small job specialist phone Paul. Lic EC41467 ..... 0407 416575
- JEZZA'S ELECTRICAL 24 hour service. Lic 158923C ..... 0403 727547
- SMALL - URGENT - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY ..... 0427 402399
- TREVOR REID Electrical and air conditioning Lic EC30537..... 0418 710377 or 66847795
- TWEED BYRON TRENCHING & DIGGING Underground service specialist ..... 0416 607167

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial  
 Reliable and Punctual  

## ELECTRICIAN

  
 24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee  
 Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399

### 2481 Electrical

Free Quotes • 24 Hour Service • All Electrical and Data needs • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial  
**Call Mick 0409 521 030**

### CHAPLIN'S ELECTRICAL

Call James  
**0427 292 675**  
 6685 3095

### Circuits Plus+

THE MAINTENANCE SPECIALIST  
 NO CALL OUT FEES  
 FREE QUOTES  
 Call Norm Thomas  
**6684 7467 0422 668 582**

### COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173  
 • Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial  
 • Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances  
 Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

### SMALL JOBS - URGENT JOBS - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service  
**Call 0427 402 399**

### EDL Test & Tag

#### Electrical Safety Testing

Call Eddie 0432 107 262 test\_tagged@aapt.com.au

### iwire® Electrical Services

- Power • Phone Sockets • Garden Lighting • Light • Antennas
- Data/network • Home Automation • Safety switches

Security Craft p/ltd • David 0402 022 111 David Levine

### JASON PARRYMAN ELECTRICAL

Domestic, commercial & industrial. Installation, maintenance & tool tagging. Covering Byron Bay & local areas.  
**0432 289 705**

### Northern Rivers Voice & Data

Joe Walsh  
 Telephone Installation  
 Computer Networking  
**Ph 0417 897 441 or 6685 5435**

### Schultz Circuit Electrical

commercial, industrial and domestic applications

Local, reliable, friendly electrician  
 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes.  
 Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521

### TEST & TAG SPECIALIST

electrical appliances & leads • OH&S requirements  
**CALL MAURICE**  
 02 6684 1809 0428 841 809

POWER & AIR ELECTRICAL TOOL REPAIRS  
**IN HOUSE SERVICE**  
 FOR STOVES, OVENS, HOT WATER SERVICES, INBUILT VACUUMS  
 FANS, LIGHTS, POWER POINTS AND SMALL DOMESTIC REPAIRS  
 CALL US FOR AN APPOINTMENT AND WE WILL KEEP IT  
**6684 4514**

### ENGINEERING

MOBILE WELDING AND FABRICATIONS Ph Zac..... 66771523  
 SMALL JOBS IN STAINLESS STEEL Quality tradework ..... Phone Murray 0411 120809

### M'Lean Agquip • Welding • Steel fabrication • Steel sales

- Full machine shop
- High tensile bolts & nuts repair service
- Hydraulics, pumps, motors, valves, hoses etc
- General enquiries welcome FAX 6680 8066

8 Centennial Cct, Byron Arts/Ind Est • Ph 6680 8060

### FENCING

BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing..... 0417 491136  
 BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ..... 66804766 or 0416 424256

### FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING

FLOOR SANDING Prompt & Efficient, Non-Toxic, Free Quotes ..... 0414 804277

### CM TIMBER FLOORING

North Coast

### Floorsanding & Polishing

New & old floors - stairs  
 For a free quote & quality guaranteed  
 call Chris Munday **0422 982 008**  
 Lic 181445C [www.cmtimberflooring.com.au](http://www.cmtimberflooring.com.au)

### PC FLOORSANDING

New or old floors • Decks • Stairs • Cork • Parquetry  
 For a no obligation free quote call Paul Charlesworth  
 M: 0412 473 706 or H: 02 6676 2624

Northern Rivers, Gold Coast and surrounding areas.  
 NSW Lic: 161055C  
 QLD Lic: 1055525

### FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions - Yelgun ..... 66805729  
 WOOD DOCTOR Antique restoration, stripping & repairs..... free quotes 66770185

### newWave

CONTEMPORARY FURNITURE BYRON BAY

### Showroom - Custom Furniture - Kitchens

Unit 2/4 Ti Tree Pl, Arts & Ind Estate, tel/fax 66 857 757 • 0412 283 019

### GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C..... 66803333

### Cape Byron Glass

24hr Emergency service  
 PH 6685 8588 or 0415660801

# Service Directory

**NOBBS & MYERS GLASS** Lic 34432C  
 For all glass supplies & repairs, shower screens, mirrors & robe doors  
 Ph **6684 2685** Ah 6684 3326 26 Mill St  
 Fax 6684 3585 Mullum

**HOT WATER**

**SOLAR HOT WATER**  
 Quality Solar and Plumbing  
**6684 4131** www.qualitysolar.com.au EDWARDS solar hot water

**INSULATION**

THE INSULATION MAN Cellulose fibre ..... 0410 853473 or 66793136

**INTERIOR DESIGN**

G & V CUSTOM DESIGN + FABRICATION Remo Vallance ..... 0415 431734  
 KATE PLATT Interior Designer, www.kateplatt.com ..... 0411 888416 or 66807606  
 STUDIO 2 INTERIOR DESIGN Renovation consultant - Meriel Shaw ..... 0418 453057 or 66809398

**PAINTING**

AD PAINTING BY JOHN HAND Lic 13246C ..... 0413 185399 or 66841249  
 ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahrn Shahar Lic 114240C ..... 0438 784226 or 66809281  
 BYRON PRO-PAINT Competitive prices, call Ben Lic 87771C ..... 0418662281  
 DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes Lic R98818 ..... 0414 225604 or 66805049  
 NORTH POINT PAINTING Commercial, domestic Lic 168414C ..... 0403 332654 or 66847137  
 OWEN BELL PAINTING CONTRACTORS ..... 66872305  
 PAINT THE WORLD ..... 0414 074483 or 66840310  
 PAINTED EARTH Eco friendly paints & finishes ..... Deb 66805729  
 PAINTER/DECORATOR Andrew Johnson Lic R84077 ..... 0414 309585 or 66803698  
 SCOTT & CO. PAINTING Quality service Lic 110646C ..... 0410 466585 or 66850227

**All-Ways Painting** Lic No 114240C  
 • Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas  
 • Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail  
**6680 9281 • 0438 784 226** www.allwayspainting.com

**B Timbs & T Woods Painting** Lic 184464C  
 Bruce Timbs **6685 1018** or **0413 666 267**  
 Terry Woods **6687 1866** or **0428 160 685**  
**ALL WORK GUARANTEED**  
 Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

**DE WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES**  
 • Free Quotes - Colour Consultancy  
 • Workmanship Guaranteed - References Available  
 • Member - Australian Masterpainters Association  
 Ph **66807573** Mob **0415952494** Lic **114372c**

**Eco** Antonio Lic No 182978C  
**0421 724 255**  
 Specialising in non-toxic:  
 • Texture coatings  
 • Interior & exterior  
 • Water blasting  
 • Roof restoration  
 • Over 20 years experience  
 • Insured  
 ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS

**FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING**  
 • 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean  
 For a free quote call Mark on  
**6680 3070** or mobile **0410 520647**  
 Lic 130521C 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?  
**Dulux Accredited** gary j. gaylard  
 painting & decorating  
 phone: 6685 3015 mobile: 0403739 504

**ABSOLUTELY INSIST ON USING NATURE COVER PAINTS**  
 clean, green and made in Byron  
 ph: 66 858 555 0429 858 500

**pro-paint** Lic # 87771C  
 friendly local service  
 domestic & commercial  
 competitive prices  
 guaranteed workmanship  
**call Ben 0418 66 2281**  
 free quotes & advice

**PLUMBERS**

BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221 ..... 66801403  
 DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service Lic. 1175539C ..... 0421 334515  
 DOMINIC TAYLOR Maintenance & new work Lic 176059C ..... 66771169 or 0422 286599  
 I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C ..... 0412 916140  
 MARK CORBERTT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting Lic 13121 ..... 66877645 or 0418 210802  
 PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616 ..... 66878191 or 0400 726610

**Ace Plumbing**  
 • Prompt service **6684 7776** or  
 • Competitive rates **0429 635 378**  
 • Free quotes Lic No 165363c

**Adrian Black PLUMBER** Lic No: 10194  
 All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local  
**0407944317** or **66851956**

**Cape Byron PLUMBING** Lic No 4838  
 All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing  
 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE  
 Ph **66809997** - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS

**INSPECTOR SEPTIC - AT YOUR SERVICE -**  
 Solutions to ALL your problems  
**6684 2474 0427 842 474**

**PIPE DREAM PLUMBING** Lic 154590C  
 Plumbing, roofing & gas  
**FREE QUOTES**  
 Call Ben Campbell **0408 626 343**

**FOR SEWAGE SOLUTIONS** Your local specialist in Sewage Management phone  
**TRINE SOLUTIONS**  
 Sewer Chokes **6680 2358**  
 - 7 days a week or **0407 439805**

**SKIPS**

BEST SKIPS AND CONTAINERS BANGALOW ..... 0417458149 or 66871544

**SWIMMING POOLS**

BAYWATER POOLS Design, construction. Concrete & fibreglass. Lic 129104C. 66843489 or 0419 479921  
 MULLUM HIRE CHEMICALS, ACCESSORIES, WATER TESTING ..... 66843003

**BALLINA POOL SHOP - 6686 5800**  
 Quality construction or renovation. All types of pools & spas.  
 On road service & maintenance. Free computer analysis.  
 16 Ray O'Neill Crescent, Ballina • Serving you since 1988  
 Licence 41452

**HOUSEHOLD SERVICES**

**Remote controlled gates** • Instal new • Modify existing  
 More affordable than you think  
 Phone Dave **0427 464 748**

**ANTENNA & INSTALLATION**

ANTENNA EXPERT Great reception at the right price - all work guaranteed ..... 66809065  
 A ANTENNA MAN Reception Specialist Greg Kingdom ..... 66867811 or 0408 117130  
 BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE Crystal clear reception ..... 1800613033 or 66809065  
 TV ANTENNA INSTALLATION All work Rob Deegan ..... 0429 994516 or 66845525

**ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL**  
 Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**  
 All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work  
 Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

**Antennas Installed**  
 Reception problems, new sockets, video/dvd set up  
 Phone Dave **0402 022 111**

**Brunswick T.V. Service**  
 30 years experience in Byron Shire. Reception specialists. Antenna & satellite installation & service. TV, Video & DVD repairs.  
 Phone Bill Sked **6685 1778**  
 1 Park St, Brunswick Heads (behind Yami's)

**HEADLANDS TELEVISION SERVICES**  
 • NEW INSTALLATIONS • EXTRA OUTLETS  
 • SURROUND SOUND • TV/VIDEO TUNING  
 • FAX-MODEM-TELEPHONE OUTLETS  
 • SATELLITE TV INSTALLATIONS  
**STEVE HENDERSON 0414 836 627**

**CLEANING**

A A ACE CLEANING SERVICES ..... 0410 021162 or 66849390  
 ABLE CLEANING SERVICES Domestic/holiday accommodation ..... 66840178  
 A. MORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING ..... 66807721 or 66803419  
 CAPE BYRON Window Cleaning & Property Maintenance ..... Tom Scott **0418 600576**  
 SKILLFULL CLEANING, COOKING & IRONING ..... **0413 763785**  
 WINDOW CLEANING Professional work, free quotes, phone Arjun ..... **0421 797210** or **66846982**

**ACTION WINDOW CLEANING**  
 OWNER OPERATED BUSINESS  
 Flyscreens • Cobwebs • House Washing  
 • Gutter Cleaning • Handyman • Free Quotes  
 Ph Stuart **6687 2753** or **0412 495 750**

**ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING**  
 TILE & GROUT CLEANING  
 7 DAYS TRUCK MOUNTED MACHINE  
 ph **Brendon O'Connor 66853767** or **0424853767**

"Always Waterwise"  
**Cleans means Heinz Professional Window Cleaning**  
 DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS  
 Level 5 restrictions compliant  
 Reliable and of the highest quality - call for a free quote  
**FRECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367**

**NIMBLE ECO CLEANING**  
 CHEMICAL FREE DOMESTIC & OFFICE CLEANING  
 • ALL NATURAL CLEANING PRODUCTS  
 • ENVIRONMENTALLY RESPONSIBLE  
 • ALLERGEN FREE • GREY WATER & SEPTIC FRIENDLY  
 • FULLY INSURED & SECURITY CLEARED  
 TALK TO KIM **0412 034 719**

House Washing, Cobwebs, Mould, Drives & Paths, Brick Cleaning  
**North Coast Pressure Cleaning**  
 Ph **6685 5292**

**K&M CLEANING BYRON**  
 Peter & Sandra  
 Specialising in: Commercial & Industrial Cleaning  
 • Hotels - Clubs - Offices - Shops  
**0418 431 999** - Doing it right first time!

**TLC** Truck Mounted Machine  
 TENDER LOVING CARE  
 Speedy Drying  
 Kevin & Margaret Bower **(02) 6684 1001**  
 Specialising in household carpet cleaning

**TWINKLE TOES CLEANING SERVICE**  
 Residential houses from \$66/fortnight  
**0438 703 897**

**ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES**

BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30yrs Byron Shire, Bill Sked ..... 66851778  
 MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire ..... 0408 851633 or 66842952

**TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES**  
 We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves  
**BYRON ELECTRONICS**  
 25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

**PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS**  
 Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements, Upgrades, parts & accessories  
 pulsespks@westnet.com.au Phone Ray **6686 3342**

**POWER & AIR TOOLS** REPAIRERS OF TOOL REPAIRS  
 COMPRESSORS, WOOD WORKING MACHINERY, HEAT PRESSES, COMMERCIAL APPLIANCES AND MORE  
 WARRANTY AGENTS FOR MAJOR BRANDS SPARES & NEW TOOLS SALES  
**MULLUMBIMBY 6684 4514**

**GARBAGE & RUBBISH REMOVAL**

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycled ..... Mark **66855570** or **0421932945**  
 CRANE TRUCK & GEN CARRIER Large/heavy jobs, tank, machinery, gen, rubbish ..... John **66846789**  
 WEEKEND RUBBISH REMOVAL ..... **66779003**

**BEST SKIPS** AND CONTAINERS BANGALOW  
 Phone **6687 1544**  
 Mobile **0417 458 149**  
 2m, 4m, 6m cubic metre bins  
 commercial • industrial • domestic  
 We strive to be the best, not the biggest

# Service Directory

## GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

AAA ACTION GARDENERS We do it when YOU want ..... 66847775  
 AAA LAWNMOWING Please phone Ray ..... 0421 106332  
 AARDVARK LAWN & GARDEN SERVICE Phone Richard..... 66859853 or 0428 573511  
 ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal..... Mark 0421 932945 or 66855570  
 ADAM BLANCH RURAL MOWING Gardening - rubbish removal ..... 0427 084501  
 ALL GARDEN SERVICES Mowing, mulching, irrigation. Ph Pete..... 0401 347495  
 ALL GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured..... 0405 922839 or 66841674  
 ALL GUTTERS CLEARED Fully insured..... Mark 66855570 or 0421 932945  
 ALL YOUR GARDENING NEEDS Call Jessie ..... 0431 585697  
 BONNIE'S MOWING A1 job everytime! ..... 66808970 or 0418 562414  
 BYRON OCEAN SHORES LAWN & GARDENS Lawnmowing, gardening, rubbish removal 0404 418957  
 DIG IT LANDSCAPE GARDENS Ride-on. Phone Patrick..... 0416 109495 or 66871095  
 GARDEN MAINTENANCE by experienced horticulturist..... ph Kyla 0425 254830 or 66803298  
 GARDEN, WHIPPER SNIPPING Ocean Shores area, Kim ..... 66805390  
 LAWN MOWING & GARDENING Byron Shire, reliable service..... 0401 323323  
 LAWN MOWING & GARDENING Gutters cleaned, rubbish removal, reliable, reasonable rates 66859922  
 LAWN MOWING, RUBBISH REMOVAL & GARDEN MAINTENANCE ..... Michael 0424 946226  
 MULLUM MOWING & RUBBISH REMOVAL ..... 66846684  
 ORGANIC ECO GARDEN MAINTENANCE Reliable naturally ..... 0423 527882  
 OUTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESTORED Mark ..... 66801350  
 SHORT BACK & FRONT MOWING 2nd cut 1/2 price. All gardening..... Jim 66809033  
 TONI'S LAWNMOWING AND GARDEN SERVICE ..... 66841546  
 TREE & PALM Lopping, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes ..... 0405 620261  
 TREE FELLING & CHIPPING Fully insured, goor rates, ph Nick..... 0415 935048 or 66884336  
 TREE LOPPING & WOOD CHIPPING Vic Carpenter (see Tradework) ..... 66841172  
 TROWS LAWNMOWING Lawns, gardens, ride-on ..... 0410 665902 or 66875959

### ACREAGE MOWING

Faster than a ride-on... Neater than a slasher  
 Competitive rates, very experienced  
 Phone Patrick - 0432 429 908

### Bangalow Property Maintenance

Complete Garden Maintenance

- Pruning • Planting • Lawn mowing • Small landscape jobs
- Watering systems • Quality mulch delivered • Organic alternatives
- Low maintenance gardens • Garden makeovers • Bush regeneration
- Tree pruning • Land clearing • Rubbish removal • Tick Solutions

George & Monica 0429 882 058 Qualified Horticulturist



**BYRON SLASHING**  
 41 SINCE & CLEARING Best Value For Money  
 1984 Newrybar • Byron • Lyagarah • Mullum • Ocean Shores  
 66 848 222 • 0414 848 222

Rob Mort 110hp-4WD 4 in 1 Bucket

### FAR NORTH COAST Garden & Property Maintenance

**PROFESSIONAL HONEST RELIABLE**  
 Nick 6680 8065 or 0412 263 069

- Lawn Mowing (ride-on)
- Garden maintenance & renovations
- Rubbish removal
- Gutter cleaning
- Small tree lopping
- Pressure cleaning



### GREENCORP LANDSCAPE & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

We design & maintain residential, rural, commercial & industrial properties. Ride on mower. No job too big or too small. Call Michael for a free quote on: 6684 4183 or 0424 946 226

### TREE & STUMP REMOVAL

**Jim's Tree & Stump Removal**  
 www.jimstrees.net

- Tree Pruning • Tree Removal
- Stump Removal • Mulching

10% Pensioners Discount  
**131 546**



**joy tree** Garden care.

Every garden has a magnetic attraction to nature. So it should be a place where you never feel alone

- Simple Garden care & maintenance
- Creative imaginative garden ideas to help restore the balance in your sanctuary
- Garden design, planning. Reliable friendly service.

call Jay on 0418 280 490



### MOJO MOWING

Acreage mowing  
 Mark 0427 957 943

*I've got a BIG ONE and I want to use it... mower that is!*

### Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm Maintenance

- Fencing • Slashing
- Stockyard Building
- 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
- Post & Rail Fences

6684 2440 / 0415 838979 All areas - no job too small

### NORTH COAST MOWING

PRIVATE & COMMERCIAL LAWN CARE SERVICES

- LAWN & GARDEN CARE
- WEED CONTROL
- MOWING AND HEDGE TRIMMING
- ATTENTION TO DETAIL
- FERTILISING

0431 676 961  
 BYRON BAY - LENNOX HEAD - BALLINA

### REX CREIGHTON SLASHING & FENCING

- Specialising in post & rail
- Rural fencing
- Stockyards • Stables & yards

113 LEFT BANK RD, MULLUMBIMBY PH 6684 2621

### Pumps Tanks Irrigation

\* onsite repairs to all major pump brands  
 \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings

**FARMCARE 6684 2022**

### GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

BRUNSWICK VALLEY ELGAS SUPPLY FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL ..... 66841575  
 FEDERAL MULLUM GAS SUPPLY ..... 66884000  
 MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487 ..... 66840187

### HANDYPERSONS

A POSSUM TREE SERVICE Ring Jeff ..... 66879779 or 0428 585159  
 A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre ..... 66847553  
 ABLE, RELIABLE HANDYMAN Aged discount, free quotes..... Mark 66855570 or 0421 932945  
 ANDREW'S HANDYMAN SERVICE Carpentry, chainsaw, maintenance work ..... 66803039  
 BAY BUILDING SERVICES Int + ext home improvements ph Pete ..... 0427350470  
 BUILDER Lic 3442C Renovations, handyman ph Larry ..... 66845331 or 0418 608407  
 CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott ..... 66847449 or 0418 600576  
 CALL A HUBBY for all the little odd jobs, call Ami ..... 0421 347320  
 COSMO'S HOUSE HEALING SERVICES Pro paint, carpentry, the works ..... 0422 996731  
 DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance ..... 66228911 or 0402 009361  
 JEFF'S HANDYMAN SERVICE & CARPET CLEANING Free quote..... 66865670 or 0428 282134  
 RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICE Michael ..... 66805752 or 0405 325569  
 SHANES HANDYMAN SERVICES General carpentry & odd jobs ..... 0439 335659  
 SMARTEN UP PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Max ..... 66843189 or 0411 226717

### HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE ..... www.byronpartyhire.com.au 66855483 or 043985483  
 MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more..... www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003  
 TRUCK HIRE WITH CRANE For those too heavy jobs ..... 66846789

### HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS



Your local supplier of Blinds Awnings Security Doors Ring for free quote

### BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS

6680 4353  
 SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL



Rob & Lorraine Cubis  
 Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267

**Free Quotes on:** • Screens  
 • Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security  
 • Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

### LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

GARDEN DESIGN & FENG SHUI ..... 0428 884329 or 66857756  
 LANDSCAPE & DESIGN Brad Turk. Lic 24884C www.turklandscapes.com.au ..... 0418 661145  
 LANDSCAPE DESIGN by David Pettifer www.byronscape.com ..... 0427 845284  
 NICK TREGONNING LANDSCAPING Paving and landscaping ..... 0411 861404  
 NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING SERVICE Mini excavator hire..... 0402 716857 or 66802750  
 PAVING, LANDSCAPING Style landscapes - Phil Carr L 41307 ..... 0427 570076  
 SHANE FLANNERY LANDSCAPING Paving, retaining walls, bricklaying..... 0418 669055  
 TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Call Chris ..... 0404 147100 or 66872334

### ADD DEPTH EARTHMOVING

Mullumbimby & surrounds  
 • 8 ton excavator • Free quotes • Available now  
**COMPETITIVE RATES Call Stuart 0414 788 278**

### Big Toe Backhoe

"We move around the earth"

Call Brett 6684 1027 or 0404 162 671



### Bucket & Blade EARTHMOVING

Reliable, honest and prompt  
 For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs  
 Call Dave Parkinson on 6688 4218 or 0411 093 913

**At Bucket & Blade we dig our job!**

### CURTIN EARTHMOVING

Servicing Byron Shire & Surrounds

- Bulk & detail excavation • Land clearing
- Rock walls/landscaping • Road & dam building
- Tipper • Compactors • Dozer • Backhoe
- Excavators 3,6,20,25 & 30 tonnes

"When Size Does Matter" Phone 6689 5127 or 0411 349 502

### 4 HIRE 66291414 0434 391855 DANZ DIGGAZ

13 ton excavator with various buckets & attachments, tipper & bobcat.

### DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES

Qualified horticulturalist 25 yrs experience  
 Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens

Construction • Maintenance • Design • Irrigation  
 For expertise and responsibility  
 Ph David 0412 767 546 or 6680 5104

### Earthbound

MINI DIGGER EXCAVATION & LANDSCAPING SERVICES

Rock Walls • Tree Planting • Footings • Driveways • Tank Sites • Dingo w 4 In Bucket • Trencher • Backhoe • Post Hole Digger • 150, 350, 450, 600 Auger LIMITED ACCESS SPECIALIST

Phone Sam 7 days on 02 6684 5581 or 0421 999 062 ABN 50631252592

### EARTHMOVING Mark Stibbard

- Excavators 1.5t - 20t • Bobcat
- Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit
- Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Draining • Road Construction
- Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls • Dams

Phone 6684 3032 Mobile 0418 665 905

### J & J BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE

Contact Jess 0417066574/66872335  
 ALL AREAS



### 6 Ton & Tilt Tray Truck Hire

Excavator For Hire • Transport of Cars, Tractors etc  
**Billinudgel Bob Kelly 0439 805 599**

### STONEWORK

- Retainer walls • Entrance ways • Steps
- Feature walls • Round / square pillars

For free quote or to see my work  
 Ph Scott Gray 6688 2300 or 0411 627 641

### TINY EARTHWORK

Philip Toovey 0409 799 909  
 ph/fax: 02 6684 3208

### TWEED BYRON TRENCHING AND DIGGING

2 ton excavator/tool carrier, specialising in:  
 • Trenches for power and Telstra cables • Post hole boring  
 • Earth works • Cable locating • NO JOB TOO SMALL  
 Phone Anthony on 0416 607 167

### PEST CONTROL

### Jitterbug Pest Control

FREE rodent treatment with each domestic service

Your local family owned business

Environmentally safe treatment methods  
 Pensioner discounts • no need to empty cupboards  
 Ph/Fax (02) 6676 2056 Mob 0409 556 492

Cockroaches  
 Fleas Ants  
 Spiders  
 Silverfish

### TROPICAL PEST MANAGEMENT

Reg. 1482 NSW L2603 QLD 11645

### ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS

Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control.  
 Termite inspections/non-chemical control.  
**Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714**

### REMOVALISTS

ASHFORTH AFFORDABLE REMOVALS ..... 66282362 or 0401665619

### BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron  
 Brisbane Sydney backloading  
 For careful service & great rates  
**phone 66801158 or 0408 004719**



Phone 6685 8108

### Cape Byron Removals

8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate

- Based in Byron Industrial Estate
- Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
- Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland

### Man with a Van Truck

- Reasonable removal rates • Free quotes
- East Coast • Brisbane twice a week

Phone 1300 85 65 30

### YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT

- Pick-ups & Deliveries • Tip Runs • Mini Moves • 7 Days a week

Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

# Service Directory

## LEAPFROG REMOVALS

Byron Bay  
Local/Sydney/Brisbane  
0432 334 200



### SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide ..... 66771550 or 0412 144679  
 BYRON SHIRE SECURITY SERVICE ..... 66858557 or 0408 661660  
 CAPE BYRON SECURITY SERVICE (est. 1988) ..... 66853507 or 0403 252210

### SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service ..... 66847447

### UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery ..... 66871553  
 BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings ..... 66853745 or 0403 713303

### WINDOW TINTING

## TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING

Car, House, Office, Shop  
**66802484**

### BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES

SORTING CHAOS SECRETARIAL BUSINESS SERVICES ..... 66805555

### ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry ..... 66847415  
 ACCOUNTANT HUDSON MATTHEWS MANAGEMENT SERVICES ..... 66858129  
 BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile - MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au ..... 0400 758192  
 BOOKKEEPING BYRON Professional, mobile, quick, excellent rates ..... 66857524  
 CLARE WIGLEY BOOKKEEPING Efficient & professional solutions, MYOB installation & training 0422 190277  
 MYOB PROBLEMS? Setup, training, 16 years experience. 1st session free ..... 66856718  
 MYOB & QUICKBOOKS Bookkeeping specialist. P.Wells ..... 66849482

## Beautiful Basic Bookkeeping

Record keeping with MYOB  
Phone Kell on 0417 435 233 or 6680 9272

### COMPUTER SERVICES

APPLECORE SOLUTIONS Apple Macintosh help and sales ..... Dean Pirera 66870653  
 EASY COMPUTING Onsite support & tuition ..... 1800 016010

Repairs • Sales • Tuition • Technical Advice/Support=Free  
**66857783**  
 7Days 9am-6pm  
 Service call=\$33  
 Modems from \$49  
 Upgrades from \$330  
 17" Monitors from \$180  
 Hardware • Software • New • Used

## crystaltec

EXPERT SUPPORT  
MOBILE TECHNICIANS  
NETWORK MANAGEMENT  
You deserve the best! Call 66 803 665

### DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES

New Machines, Repairs, Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 98, Win 2000XP, NT, Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales  
**Ph: Mobile 0414843955 or 02 66843955**  
 • email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards  
 Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum  
 Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

### WE MAKE COMPUTERS EASY! THE ONLY SHOP IN TOWN

3 Marvel St, Byron Bay  
**INK COMMUNICATIONS**  
 TOTAL COMPUTER CARE  
 Networking • ADSL • Repairs  
 New Systems • Gadgets • Printers  
 MOBILE TECHNICIANS  
 Ph 66 809 166 EXCELLENCE IN CUSTOMER SERVICE  
 SALES • SERVICE • ACCESSORIES • INKS • TONERS



## Lightforce

Sales. Service. Support.  
 1/10 Brigantine St, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate.  
 Monday to Friday, 10am - 6pm.  
 www.lightforce.com.au **6685 8796**

## linknet Communications

IF YOU CAN'T GET ADSL GIVE US A CALL  
 Wireless broadband Accounts (VDSL) from **\$29.95p/m\***  
 Unlimited Dial-up Accounts from **\$19.95p/m\***  
 www.linknet.com.au **6684 3345**

## LOCAL AUSTRALIS

ADSL Broadband \$24.95/mth	56k Dialup from \$9.95/mth	Webhosting from \$12/mth
----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------

Telephone/Broadband bundles from \$74.95 includes 150 free local calls  
**1800 2888 71 www.australis.net**

## The Mac Doctor is In

Apple Macintosh OS Maintenance, Troubleshooting, Tuition  
 Is your Mac acting up? Flaming Blue? Out of Juice? I can help!  
 iPad, iTunes, Airport Express, Networking, iBooks, iPhoto, iMovie  
 Find out more at what your Mac can do  
 Call Saul 0411 582 111 / 02 6884 6181 Many local references



## NERDWORKS

Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal or installations. New and used parts, Pill systems w/warranty, reasonable rates  
 We can come to your home!  
 Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

### COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

## Inkjets & Lasers

Refill or replace  
 No Mess No Fuss so easy!  
 We Come To You!

**INK ON THE RUN**  
 We Refill Your Ink Cartridges!  
 We only sell quality!  
 All work guaranteed  
 Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at [www.inkontherun.com](http://www.inkontherun.com)

### THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST



## INKY BUSINESS

6680 7776  
 YOUR ONE STOP SHOP  
 ESTABLISHED 10 YEARS  
 19 Tasman Way,  
 Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
**INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES**

### PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART

ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP ..... 66856236  
 ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP ..... 66856236  
 ARC DE ARTE Creating conceptual designs ..... 66855491  
 NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic Design and Printers ..... 66858264



## Art d'Echo

Graphic Design 6684 1777



## GRAPHIC DESIGN & WEBSITES

low costs - great results  
 Phone COAST: 66877998 ■ [www.coastcreative.com.au](http://www.coastcreative.com.au)

your local printer is...  
**PRINTWORKS**  
 COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING  
 LAYOUT & DESIGN • BROKERS  
 7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633



## retrospect

Unbeatable wholesale rates, best quality  
 Image Gallery & Giclée Printing  
 3/27 Byron St  
 Byron Bay  
 Showcasing the finest local photographers  
 e info@retrospectgalleries.com t: 02 6680 8825 w www.retrospectgalleries.com

byron  
**signworks**  
 & graphic design  
 1 centennial circuit  
 arts & industrial estate  
 byron bay • nsw • 2481  
 P 02 6685 8344



## FLETCHER'S SIGNAGE

byron 66 808 488  
[fletchersignage@gmail.com](mailto:fletchersignage@gmail.com)



## seesaw

not just a sign shop...  
 p.02 6680 9624 m.0423 685 902  
 e.signs@seesaw.com.au

### HEALTH & LIFESTYLE

### CHIROPRACTIC

CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay ..... 66858159  
 CHIROPRACTOR Andrew Badman & Steve Foster - low force ..... 66858553  
 MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby ..... 66841962  
 MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St ..... 66841028

### DENTISTS

BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations ..... 66807774  
 MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby ..... 66842644

### FLORISTS

PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay, Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member ..... 66855209

### HAIR & BEAUTY

ALLURE BODYWAXING Please call Shauna ..... 0403 417508  
 BANGALOW HAIR Hair specialists ..... 66871888  
 EDGE HAIRDRESSING Award winning salon. Open 6 days & Thursday nights ..... 66858391  
 SHAMPOO HAIR STUDIO Byron Bay ..... 66809656  
 SPRAY TAN - BRONZED BYRON BABES ..... 0432 533680 or 66809356  
 THERE'S ALWAYS MORE Hair & beauty Byron Bay, Redken & Dermalogica ..... 66807922

### HEALTH

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne ..... 66857366  
 ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis ..... 66857001  
 ACUPUNCTURE Chinese herbs, Massage... R Gutwein ..... 66808208  
 ACUPUNCTURE & CHINESE AYURVEDIC HERBS House of Wellbeing, Kim Kilgariff ..... 66858538  
 ACUPUNCTURE & MOXIBUSTION Japan trained ..... Joshua Leishman 66809092  
 ACUPUNCTURE FOR ANIMALS Brigid Beckett ..... 0431 702560  
 ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes ..... 66809770  
 BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury free restorations ..... 66807774  
 CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST Michael Du Sautoy, Lennox Head ..... 66877000  
 CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST Paula Thomas, Bangalow ..... 0407 312338  
 COUNSELLOR in Mullumbimby on Mondays with Felicity ..... 0400 050437  
 CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern, Practitioner, Tutor & Trainer ..... 66846444  
 MASSAGE THERAPY with Kristine at Lennox Head ..... 66875001  
 MULLUMBIMBY Herbs, Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St ..... 66843002  
 MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St ..... 66841511  
 OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY Nigel Pitman, Manipulative Physiotherapist ..... 66803499  
 SERENDIPITY KINESIOLOGY Dip. Hol. Kin. Fiona Walsh ..... 0410 687826  
 SUZIE PHILLIPS ACUPUNCTURE & ORIENTAL MEDICINE ..... 66809696  
 THERAPUTIC THAI MASSAGE TREATMENTS ..... 0419 667319 or 66809290

### OSTEOPATHY

ANDREW HALL New Brighton ..... 66802027  
 BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs ..... 66872337  
 BARDIA ASAADI D.O. (London '91) Byron Bay ..... 66808118  
 BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri ..... 66851126  
 BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs ..... 66807575

### PHYSIOTHERAPY

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Suffolk Park 1 Bryce Street ..... 66853511  
 BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates  
 Libbie Nelson, Petra Kani, Clare Connolly Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow ..... 66872330  
 CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio ..... 66847555  
 NICK EDMOND, CHRISTEL TAYLOR & MARTINA RIGBY Mullumbimby Physiotherapy Centre  
 'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday ..... 66843255  
 OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN ..... 66803499  
 PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio ..... 66851646

### MOTING

BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE ..... 66801382  
 BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION ..... 66801382  
 CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark ..... 0427 660641  
 CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE ..... 66845296 or 66845403  
 FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel ..... 66802155  
 MECHANICAL REPAIRS, welding, MTA member, Pearce Motors ..... 66851252


## BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 Hours 7 Days  
 Serving Byron Shire  
**Natrad** AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE  
 Where else would you take a leak!  
 Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444



## NEW TYRES

Estab 1988  
**BATTERIES & REPAIRS**  
 Billinudgel Tyre Service Ph 6680 2366



## TYREPOWER

Quality tyres & retreads, repairs, batteries, fitting & balancing  
**MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE**  
 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016

## GREEN & ENVIRONMENTALLY FRIENDLY MUFFLERS

20 years in Byron Shire  
**WILSON'S EXHAUST**  
 15 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Est Ph. 6685 6925

### MISCELLANEOUS

### EVENT SERVICES

MAKE UP ARTIST Weddings & special events, Sabine Hellfaier ..... 0422 752264

### FULLFILLMENT SERVICES

CD/DVD PRINTING & DUPLICATING SERVICES Also: shrink wrapping, laminating up to A3. 66808070

### PICTURE FRAMING

BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel ..... 66803444  
 BYRON ART SUPPLIES & PICTURE FRAMING 3/97 Centennial Circuit ..... 66808010  
 HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay ..... 66807891  
 PICTURE FRAMING Bill Veale ..... 66842262

### SEWING & ALTERATIONS

LOWER CLARENCE SEWING MACHINES & OVERLOCKER SERVICE ..... 66452905

### VETERINARY SURGEONS

BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VET HOSPITAL Jon Hollingworth, Russell Grigg ..... 66803480  
 BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Ct. Rowen Trevor-Jones ..... 66856899  
 MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Dr Neil Farquhar and Dr Richard Gregory ..... 66843818  
 SUFFOLK PARK VET CLINIC Michael Cumpston ..... 66853696

# Classified Ads

## INDEX

Annual General Meetings . . .	41
Art & Artisans . . . . .	43
Birthdays . . . . .	45
Births . . . . .	45
Business For Sale . . . . .	44
Bus Services . . . . .	42
Car Service . . . . .	43
Childcare . . . . .	43
Church Notice . . . . .	45
Computers . . . . .	43
For Hire . . . . .	43
For Sale . . . . .	43
Funeral Notices . . . . .	45
Garage Sales . . . . .	43
Halls For Hire . . . . .	42
Health Notices . . . . .	41
Holiday Accommodation . . . . .	44
Houses For Sale . . . . .	44
House Sit . . . . .	44
In Memoriam . . . . .	45
Land For Sale . . . . .	44
Livestock . . . . .	45
Lost & Found . . . . .	45
Motor Bikes . . . . .	43
Motor Vehicles . . . . .	43
Musical Notes . . . . .	45
Only Adults . . . . .	45
Pets . . . . .	45
Pets of the Week . . . . .	45
Positions Vacant . . . . .	44
Property For Sale . . . . .	44
Public Notices . . . . .	40
Share Accommodation . . . . .	44
Short Term Accommodation . . . . .	44
Social Escorts . . . . .	45
To Lease . . . . .	44
To Let . . . . .	44
Tractor Repairs . . . . .	44
Tradework . . . . .	43
Tree Lopping . . . . .	43
Tuition . . . . .	45
Wanted . . . . .	43
Wanted To Rent . . . . .	44
Work Wanted . . . . .	45

## PUBLIC NOTICES

# Luscious FOODS

- ♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
- ♥ Quality catering services
  - ♥ Celebration cakes
  - ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228  
 MOB: 0414 895 441  
 1/6 TASMAN WAY,  
 BYRON ARTS & IND EST.  
 www.lusciousfoods.com

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

## PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777  
**8.30am - 2pm Monday**  
**9am - 5pm Tuesday to Friday**  
 Ads can't be taken on the weekend

## AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:  
**Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St**  
**Byron Bay - Unit 3, 6 Jonson St**

# FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

## RATES & PAYMENT

**\$12.50 for the first two lines**  
 (minimum charge)  
**\$3.50 for each extra line**  
 (these prices include GST)

## Cash, cheque or credit card - Bankcard, Mastercard or Visa.

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

## DEADLINE

**12pm Monday**  
**for display ads**  
**2pm Monday**  
**for line ads**

## Account enquiries

phone 6685 5222

## SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO

If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to keep up with *The Echo*, why not send a subscription? It's \$30 per quarter or \$110 per year, post included. Write to Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482.

## - PHOTOS -

All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken.

## - CLASSIFIEDS -

Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 6684 1777.

Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please have credit card ready for Garage Sales, To Share, Wanted To Rent and Work Wanted.

## TIRED?

**DETOX YA RUG & FLY INTO SPRING**  
 The Rug Shop Bangalow  
 No chemicals, no town water, full immersion Persian wash. Trade learned in Iran.

## BRUNSWICK MARKET

THIS SATURDAY  
 Ph/fax 66844437. NO DOGS PLEASE.

## COUNSELLING

SUSAN ALLEN CMCAPA  
 Phone 66802805

**MEN'S LINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS**  
 Willing to listen, call 66222240  
 7pm-11pm every night.

**MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN**  
 Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street,  
 Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

## GENUINE CLAIRVOYANT READINGS

Diane Webb - Psychic Medium  
 Over 20 years experience.  
 Personal & by telephone 66809342

## THE TAX DOCTOR!

Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66795330. Will make house calls.

## ALINA HUGHES

Marriage Celebrant - 66859898

## CHOKO THE SMOKES

WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.H.T.  
 DO IT NOW! 66807030

Back by popular demand:  
**THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK**

@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net.

# The Channon Craft Market

## This Sunday

6688 6433

The best market in the country!

## BYRON BAY Yoga Studio Within

### BYRON BAY

Yoga Studio Within  
 Early morning classes cancelled for month of October.  
 Teacher training in progress.  
 Liz, Emma, Kate, Melissa back in November.

Thank you for support.  
 Apologies for any inconvenience.  
 www.yogastudiowithin.com  
 0415 982556

# LENNOX HEAD MARKET

THIS SUNDAY

Enquiries: 6672 2874

## ORION THETA DNA HEALING BYRON BAY

Certified Practitioner Seminar with Serena Hooper

Levels 1 & 2  
 14th, 15th, 16th October

### TRAINING OFFERS:

- Reprogram subconscious beliefs to manifest & create what you want in your life
- Develop & expand psychic awareness & abilities
- Activate youth & vitality DNA
- + so much more

Info: Samira Hardwick 66840432

## ALI'S RUG CENTRE

Specialist rug washing & repairs  
 Quality rugs for sale  
 Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct  
 Byron Arts/Ind Est  
 6685 7750/0427 469 843

## DRIVERS DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCE & RENEWAL COURSE



WEEKEND COURSE TO BE HELD IN LISMORE

SAT 11 NOV & SUN 12 NOV

For further information and bookings

LAW TRANSPORT CONSULTANT SERVICES  
 Contact Bill Law (02) 6584 3999

## TAROT READINGS ASTROLOGY CHARTS

66802608...EVE...0417427518

## ANTHEA AMORE

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT  
 66807277 0422383151  
 www.antheaamore.com

## DEREK HARPER

CELEBRANT  
 66803032 derekharper@mac.com

## KINESIOLOGIST

Clear 'blocks' and change unhelpful patterns. SANDRA DAVEY - reg'd practitioner. Phone 66846914

## KID'S MUSIC THEATRE HOLIDAY WORKSHOP

5 days w/shopping an old Tibetan tale through drama, games, music making, prop making, ending in performance. 7-12yo, 9-13 Oct 9-3pm daily, Mullum. Anita 66849313, Jess 66291601

## WOODWORK FOR WOMEN

Last class! 4 x Sats/Weds. 66843160

## THE GIFT OF PORTRAITURE PHOTOGRAPHIC PORTRAITS

A professional studio in private, tranquil, rainforest setting. Ample time given to relax, open and create exactly the sort of photos you want.

'My intention in every session is to capture the opening to self in that unique moment in time.'

Enquiries 02 6684 0111  
 Please visit www.byronbayphotos.com

## TEMPLE DANCE

Celebrate the feminine magic of dance

Stretching, bellydance, freeform & mudras  
 Feel light & alive, cultivate strength & grace.

Welcoming all women.

Saturday October 7  
 10.30am-4.30pm \$100

0427 816 978 / 6684 9137

## DENTURES

LOOK GOOD FEEL GOOD  
 Free consultation SANDRO 66805002

## ARE YOU IN LOVE? CALL SUE BASSER

Marriage Celebrant 66872707

## HYPNOTHERAPY & COUNSELLING

Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

## Companion Animals Welfare Incorporated

OP SHOP  
 Mon-Fri 9.30-5pm  
 Sat 9.30-1pm

Shopping centre cnr Tweed & Booyun Sts, Brunswick Heads (next to 5 Star Supermarket)

Raising money to build a much needed dog shelter in Byron Shire.

We need your donations of household goods, books, clothing & furniture to sell.

Please ring 6685 1444 during shop hrs for pick up or you can drop goods direct to our shop. THANKYOU!

## AUSTRALIA'S NUCLEAR CONSPIRACY

With Richard Broinowski, former high profile Australian Diplomat, brother to Dr Helen Caldicott.

The meeting will be chaired by ex Senator Norm Sanders who exposed Australia selling uranium to the French Government for the nuclear tests at Mururoa Atoll.

7.30pm  
 Bryon Beach Resort, Lakeside Room,  
 Thursday October 12.  
 Entry \$10

For more information, call  
**Australians for Animals**  
 Ph: 6680 3674

# All Bach Recital by Master Cellist Marcus Stocker



St Martins Church, Mullumbimby  
 3pm Sunday October 8

Tickets at door: \$15  
 Byron Music Society members and students \$12

## ATTENTION COUPLES

who are open minded, curious and adventurous...

Meet other like-minded couples at an exclusive, fun and relaxed dinner event organised for under 35's and 35+'s. To be held Nov 24th & Dec 1st in Byron Bay.

Bookings essential (seats are limited)  
 Call 0406 799 512 • beyondmortal.com  
 \$150 per couple incl. membership • Early Bird save \$30

## WRITING CLASSES WITH Sarah Armstrong

Series of 6 weekly classes starts  
**Thursday 19 October in Mullumbimby**  
**9.30am-12.30pm. Cost: \$180**

Beginning writers and blocked writers welcome.  
 Be inspired and free your writing in a supportive small group. Sarah offers constructive feedback to each student.

Sarah's novel *Salt Rain* was shortlisted for the 2005 Miles Franklin, Dobbie and Queensland Premier's Literary Awards. She was a journalist at the ABC for 8 years where she won a Walkley Award.  
 www.sarah-armstrong.com • sarah@sarah-armstrong.com  
 0414 228 563 / 6684 6897



## Upgrading the Pacific Highway Summerland Way

### Technical review of alternative inland corridor

The NSW Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA) has undertaken investigations on an inland transport corridor as an alternative to the Pacific Highway via the Summerland Way.

A question and answer summary of the investigations, and the report on the investigations has been prepared and is available on the RTA's website or can be obtained by phoning the free call information line (details below).

For more information contact the Information line  
 1800 653 092 (toll free)  
 Or visit the website  
 www.rta.nsw.gov.au/pacific

CLIMATE?

Confused, unsure? Positive & simple things can be done. Come to public meeting to find out how. Sat 7 Oct 10am-12 Moller Pavilion, Bangalow Showground. Phone Clive 66724451

Lynda Dean Celebrant

Registered Celebrant Marriages, namings & funerals. Ph: 6685 7657 or 0404 471 521 Email: lyndadean@hotmail.net.au

Dance Classes

With Natasha Middleton. Commencing 17 October Ballet Tues 9:30 am - 11am \$15 per class or 5 classes for \$65 Dancebody Toning Thurs 9:30 am - 11am Contemporary Fri 9:30 am - 11am Enquiries 0407 887 457 Private Coaching Available



Ocean Shores Parent Resource Centre A place for support, information and referral Ph: 6680 4919

Songlines

The Path of Music A Vocal Performance Workshop Expressing Authenticity Through the Singing Voice Begins Tuesday October 17 Cost \$450, bookings essential Contact Susanna 6680 3491 or Jalalo 6684 0490

Astrology Workshops

with John Frawley Bookings Essential

Visit www.richardsky.com or call 0418 858862 This is a world class learning event with an internationally renowned teacher in the craft of reading personal birthcharts. Ideal for anyone with a genuine interest in this sacred science, from seasoned practitioners to novices.

Just Write

Fiction, memoir & other creative prose

For beginners & blocked writers (Includes work from The Artist's Way) A six week journey - \$240 Suffolk Park Wednesdays 6.00pm-8.30pm BOOK NOW - Ask for a discounted price.

Journalist Jane Camens teaches writing internationally. Her stories are published in the UK and Asia. Many of her students go on to publish. You will write!

For more information: Justwrite2006@yahoo.com or phone 66859886

BYRON SHIRE COUNCIL NOTIFICATION OF EXTENSION OF TIME FOR TEMPORARY ROAD CLOSURE

Upgrading Works on Repentance Creek Road, Goonengerry The upgrading works on the unsealed section of Repentance Creek Road, between Mafeking Road and Federal Drive, is taking longer than originally anticipated due to the impact of the weather and a variation in the scope of works. To ensure the safety of both motorists and the workers involved in the project, it is necessary to undertake the upgrading works under closed road conditions. This section of Repentance Creek Road will remain closed to all through-traffic for the period Monday, 17 July 2006 to Friday, 24 November 2006. Access to local properties within this section of Repentance Creek Road will be maintained. An alternative route for motorists, whilst the road closure is in place, is via Mafeking Road. Detour signs will be maintained along this route until works are complete. Should you require any further information or assistance with regard to this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Council's Acting Superintendent Roads, Cec Charlton on 0407 299 932. Council apologises for any inconvenience caused during the upgrading works and appreciates your co-operation on this matter.

REMEDIAL/BEGINNERS YOGA

For healing & strength \$15/class Tues 6-7.30pm, Fri 4-5.30pm at Byron St (above Centrelink). 66855777

DO YOU WANT TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE?

If you have spare funds, why not make a donation to Byron Youth Service? We'll use the money to help young people reach their full potential.

You can make a tax-deductible donation by Electronic Funds Transfer or you can send a cheque to Byron Youth Service. Details at www.bys.org.au

Raising Teenage Boys?

If your son is aged between 12 and 15, then a Pathways to Manhood camp is the best thing you could do for him! North Coast Camps Nov 27-Dec 2, 2006 May 7-12, 2007 Phone 02 6684 3392 Email admin@pathwaysfoundation.com.au Visit www.pathwaysfoundation.com.au SCHOLARSHIPS & PAYMENT PLANS AVAILABLE

Amanda Reggom

GESTALT • SANDALAY • BODYWORK Mob 0403 968 617 PSYCHOTHERAPIST

Red Hot Salsa

@ buddha bar studio byron bay New Wed course starting. Call NOW! Every Wed Night hot! 6.00pm - beg spicy! 7.15pm - level 1 saucy! 8.30pm - level 2 1st Fri Each Month hot! 7.00pm - intro class spicy! 7.30pm - guest/variety saucy! 8.30pm - social - 11.30pm Alison: 0415 627 458

AFRICAN DRUMMING

4 week course with Chinta starts Oct 5, 6.30-8.30pm \$60 at Ewingsdale Hall. 0402678220, 66857927

THE ULTIMATE JOURNEY

A 4-day spiritual retreat for women Nov 24-27. 0411843384, 66857927

HIP HOP DANCE W'SHOPS

with Eka Darville Oct 11, 12, 13, 1-2.30pm, BB Scout Hall. 66857927

Gourmet Raw Food Preparation for Radiant Health

(Includes organic raw food lunch) Presented by Anand from Raw Power. Limited places - booking essential. Ewingsdale Hall Sunday October 8th 11am to 3pm \$59. Kids free. For info call 1300 664179 www.rawpower.com.au

Simply Metamorphic

6 wk course learning & experiencing this profound healing technique. 2 groups, Wed, Fri start Oct 18 & 20. Booking essential @ Alchemia 6684 6384. For info contact Zanetta 6684 5332

Soaring Adventures

As seen on tv Glider Joyflights High performance competition glider now available. For bookings or to arrange gift a voucher 6684 7572

AFRICAN DRUM, DANCE & SINGING CAMP

Jan 8 to 13. Book now 66857927 www.rhythmkconnections.com

AFRICAN DANCE

Courses start Sat Oct 14, 10-12pm @ Buddha Bar & Tues Oct 17, 6-8pm @ Ewingsdale Hall. 66857927, 0411843384

FIRST AID For Emotional Trauma

Learn how to respond to people in emotional distress. Give creative and effective support. Day course with Parijat Wismer \$150 (incl course mats & GST). Sat Nov 4. 66857991

SANCTUARY

Singing, Chanting, Meditation, Readings from the Mystics. All spiritual paths welcome. Sundays 10am, Bangalow Catholic Hall.

VICKI VERANESE Metaphysician

Energetic Reading and Healing The Oracle Divination / Tarot Experiential Astrology 0412 400 085

FREE WHEATGRASS

JUICE FOR LOCALS with any juice or smoothy, Juice Energy, 20 Jonson St

PSYCHIC DEVELOPMENT CLASSES

Come along and have some fun. Thurs 11am, Wed 6pm. Ph 66859068

PALM READING TAROT

My place or yours. Susan 0421401775

WEEKEND GETAWAY

13-15 October @ The Permaforest Trust. Come & join us for a weekend of organic gardening, farm fresh food, good folks & great fun. It's a great way to get a taste of life at the Trust, put your hands in the earth & have a good time in a beautiful location. Food & accommodation included in \$30 cost. More info www.permaforesttrust.org.au bookings essential.

STRONG SENSITIVE hands relaxing

Swedish slow deep tissue + nurturing sensual kahuna massage warm oil/ room shower 2 fully present luxurious hr \$95 18yr exp. Ross Love 66855952

LEARN EGYPTIAN

DANCE with Mahani 6wk course beg Fri 27/10, 9.30-11.15am. 66846553 MULLUM LADY GOLFERS AGM will be held Thu 19 Oct 2pm in club house

FOREST FAST

3-DAY SILENT RETREAT with Organic Juice, Yoga, Meditation, Forest Walks, Dance, Massage, Rest. Oct 20-23 spectacular venue. Ph 66845279 - www.funkeyforest.com

NEW IN TOWN

Readings, Reiki, Massage, Healings Call Debra 0404863353 or at Ambaji on 66856264

CLAIRVOYANT READINGS

and SHAMANIC HEALING. Guidance & Healing from Spirit & Angels. Also learn to connect to your Guides. JAYA TALBOT. Medium & Healer. Ph 66808376, 0400656444 - Byron.

WRITING CLASSES

WITH SARAH ARMSTRONG Sarah is teaching another round of her popular writing classes, starting Thurs 19 Oct. See main ad in Classifieds. Phone 66846897 or 0414228563

ANNUAL General Meeting Lady Golfers Ocean Shores Country Club,

Tuesday 24 October 2006 after golf (approx 1.30pm). Details are displayed in the clubhouse.

ARTIST WANTED

to share studio/gallery in Byron Arts & Ind Est. Phone Tracey 0431092618

ELECTRIC UNIVERSE

@ PLAY 11/10/06 www.electric-forest.com

WANTED

PARADE DANCERS for Sat Oct 21 www.surfingthecoldstream.com Dani 66802806

ACTOR WANTED

For major role of Drossmeier. Mime role for Dec production of Nutcracker requiring a charismatic stage presence. Call Byron Ballet Co 66847779

PASSION JOY

InterPlay is back! Dance Voice Stories Thurs 7-9pm Sept 28 Suffolk Hall \$20/\$15 First class FREE. 66859911

DANCERS

Auditions for December production of The Nutcracker, male & female. Byron Ballet Co. 66847779

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETINGS

BYRON BAY YOUTH HOUSE AGM will be held on 11/10/06 at Byron RSL, Jonson Street, Byron Bay, 6pm start. New members welcome.

HEALTH NOTICES

HEARTSPACE MASSAGE CLINIC 0423293995 Jo Morrish & Honourable Students

MIGRAINES, WHIPLASH, SCIATICA,

shoulder & acute lower back pain, ATMS accredited remedial & sports massage therapist, health fund rebates available. Ph Ila Harper 0403748647

CHIROPRACTOR

Bruce Campbell BSc DC Byron Chiro Ctr 6 days 66858159

BE SPOILT. Therapeutic Massage.

Neck & shoulders or full massage. Reiki avail. Jean 66801864 O.Shores.

ANDREW HALL OSTEOPATH

Slow & Deep. New Brighton 66802027 Chronic conditions, high level wellness, general Osteopathy.

CONNECT WITH YOUR UNBORN BABY

One day workshop to explore the metaphysical & physical worlds of birthing. OCT 7, NOV 4, DEC 2 10am - 5pm \$80 Phone Jayne midwife healer 6685 6171 or 0418 981 270

Bangalow Bliss Massage

For full body relaxation or to relieve aches and pains. Massage using heat therapy and essential oils. Experience a two hour Bliss treatment for only \$65.00 7 days by appointment 6687 2901

SKIN CANCER CHECKUP

OCEAN SHORES MEDICAL CENTRE • TREATMENT BULK BILLED • DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT OF SKIN CANCER For An Appointment Please Phone 02 6680 1580

Do you need to DETOX?

A free naturopathic consultation with every colonic treatment Special Offer: Free Far Infra Red Sauna Session with every Live Blood Analysis Ballina Naturopathics 5/243 River St. Ballina, 6686 8005

BYRON Iyengar YOGA

at the AIKIDO DOJO (Meleleuca Drive past Belongil Fields) Mon 10-12pm Claire Iyengar flow Wed 7-8:30am Karena Vinyasa flow Thur 10-12pm Jo Iyengar flow Fri 10-12pm Liz Iyengar flow Sun 10-12pm Liz Iyengar flow

\$15 class, \$12 conc, \$60/5

Enquiries: LIZ COSTIGAN yogawithliz@bigpond.com 6684 7634

Frida is back! Springtime Specials

• Deep tissue, hands on relief • Body reading & counselling • Deep relaxation • Energy alignment • Chakra balancing • Feel brand new!

With Frida Lezius cert. Massage Therapist & Yoga Teacher.

For bookings call Frida 0421 352701

The best organic baby products ... in one store! Eco-disposables Organic baby food Pregnancy pampers Baby carriers Fitted-cloth nappies Wooden Toys Baby hammocks Organic breast pads Organic teething Organic skin care Natural sunscreen Hemp bed linen Swimwear Eco detergents visit our online store! nature's child.com.au call 1300 555 632 www.natureschild.com.au Visit us at 2/102 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay

Upgrading the Pacific Highway Tintenbar to Ewingsdale Preferred route display The NSW Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA) has examined options for the upgrading of the Pacific Highway to a dual carriageway standard from Tintenbar to Ewingsdale. This route has been modified in response to community input. The preferred route chosen provides the best overall balance between functional, ecological, environmental and social considerations. Information is available in the September 2006 community update and the Tintenbar to Ewingsdale Preferred Route Report. Copies of the community update and report are available on the project website or by contacting the project information line (see details below). The preferred route is on public display until Friday 3 November 2006. For more information contact the project information line 1800 882 787 (toll free) Or visit the website www.rta.nsw.gov.au/pacific

**LOOK GREAT**  
Oxygen facials  
\$88

**6684 2982**  
infinity day spa  
mullumbimby

**BYRON OSTEOPATHY**

Peter Dunshea D.O.  
1/124 Bangalow Rd  
Byron Bay  
**PH 6685 6193**  
Reg No CPOOOO171

**BEST MASSAGE ANYWHERE EVER!**

Flo Fenton Dip.R.M.  
Home Visits - Byron Bay  
Health Funds  
**Tel 6685 9910**  
ATMS Accredited

**Tom Burke's bodyworks**



- Hot Stone Fusion
- Remedial Massage
- Deep Tissue Massage

**ALL TREATMENTS**  
\$70 - 60 mins \$95 - 90 mins  
Gift vouchers available  
**Network Chiropractic Clinic**  
8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay  
ph: 0400 804 326  
Experience the difference!

**Byron Health & Harmony**  
"there's such an amazing tranquility here..."

MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT	SUN
7am		Harena YOGA				
9am	Joanne YOGA*					
10am	Claire YOGA	* from 17 Oct	Deva 5+minutes DANCE	Jo YOGA	Liz YOGA	Liz YOGA
4pm				AIKIDO Kids beg	AIKIDO 5+kyu	
5.15pm				AIKIDO Kids sen		
6pm	AIKIDO 7+kyu	AIKIDO All levels	AIKIDO 7+kyu	AIKIDO All levels		

**The Aikido Dojo is now available for hire**

YOGA MEDITATION MOVEMENT SEMINARS TRAINING  
Meleleuca Drive (BSP Orange)  
Banksla Dr.  
Just past Belongil Fields  
Enquire Now 6685 7858

**inspyayoga** Lance Schuler  
www.inspyayoga.com 6685 4221

MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT	SUN
7:00-9:00am Lance	7:00-9:00am Jacqui	7:00-9:00am Lance	7:00-9:00am Jacqui	9:30am-12:30 Claire & Lance Intermediate	10am-12 Lance	6:00-8:00pm Lance

SEVEN WEEK LEVELS I & II TEACHER TRAINING - 23/04/07 - 07/06/07

**BYRON BAY Yoga Studio Within**  
6 Byron Street Byron Bay (next to Succulent Cafe)

Mon	Tues	Wed	Thurs	Fri	Sat	Sun
YOGA ARTS TRAINING 10.00am - 12.00 4.00pm - 5.30 6.00pm - 8.00 Yoga (beg/gen) Hatha (all) Yoga (all)	YOGA ARTS TRAINING 10.00am - 11.30 4.00pm - 5.30 6.00pm - 7.30 Fluid Dynamic (all) Hatha (beg) Hatha (all)	YOGA ARTS TRAINING 10.00am - 12.00 4.00pm - 5.30 Deep Hatha (all) Dynamic Vinyasa	YOGA ARTS TRAINING 9.00am - 10.30 10.30am - 12.30 4.00pm - 5.30 Fluid Dynamic (all) Dynamic Vinyasa (all) Core Strength	YOGA ARTS TRAINING 10.00am - 12.00 4.00pm - 5.30 Dynamic (all) Hatha (beg)	YOGA ARTS TRAINING 9.30am - 11.30 3.30pm - 5.30 Moving Deeper (all) Vinyasa w Pranayama	YOGA ARTS TRAINING 10.30am - 12.00 Hatha (all)

Melissah Clark/Liz Consta Georgoussis Melanie Lewis  
Kaz Toupin Alick Mitchell Lachlan Scott  
Melissah Clark Alick Mitchell  
Kaz Toupin Melissah Clark Melissah Clark  
Melissah Clark Lachlan Scott  
Jen Norman Louisa Sear  
Alick Mitchell

PO Box 908 Byron Bay NSW 2481  
melissah@yogastudiowithin.com 0415 982 556  
www.yogastudiowithin.com

**REBIRTHING & TRAINING**  
Ph: Alakh Ananda 0413167688  
www.rebirthing.com.au

**PODIATRIST**  
Craig Watson Pharmacy Mullumbimby  
8.30am to 1pm Mondays  
Home visits Ocean Shores,  
Brunswick, Mullum.  
Ph 66884366 - Heather Walker

**YOGA with KATHRYN RIDING**  
NEW CLASSES! NEW VENUE!  
6 Azolla Place, Suffolk Park  
MONDAY 5-6.30pm PRENATAL  
WEDNESDAY 5-6.30pm GENERAL  
THURSDAY 10-11.30am PRENATAL  
FRIDAY 4.30-5.30pm YOGA FOR  
KIDS. Bookings 66859904

**OKI-DO YOGA BYRON**  
Wed class 9.30-11am @ Ambaji  
Gail 0404147398

**2 YogaIntensives**  
with Kristen Boddington



9th - 13th beginners/general  
23rd - 27th general/intermediate  
October Mon to Fri 7 - 8.30am  
\$75 for 5days - call 6684 0371  
@ Santos-HeartSpace Mullum

**NATUROPATH**  
Michael Reynolds N.Y. A.N.T.A.  
Health screening, Herbs, Kinesiology,  
Iridology, Nutrition, Homeopathics,  
Vitamins, Minerals, Urinalysis,  
Detox programs

**BODYWORKS**  
BEAUTY THERAPIST  
MASSAGE THERAPIES  
Jeanne Reynolds R.T. B.T.  
**Ph 6685 7550**

**Expert Private Yoga Tuition**  
with Flo Fenton

Yoga that takes into account:

- Your Ayurvedic Type
- Individual Trouble Spots
- Your personal practice goals

Ph: 02 6685 9910  
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

**HOLISTIC PSYCHOLOGIST**  
PAULA BARUKSOPULO  
Member Aust Psychological Society  
Incorporating holistic counselling,  
Buddhist psychotherapy, kinesiology  
& hypnotherapy. Health fund & some  
Medicare rebates. 66870700

**EAR CANDLING**  
- help clear ears/sinuses. 66857736

**FLOAT & MASSAGE**  
2 hour session \$60. 66858304

**TANTRIC HEALING**  
Address sexual issues with massage  
& guidance. Reveal tantric secrets.  
Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

**THAI MASSAGE** 1.5 hour \$45, home  
visit \$55. Ph Ekka 66804478. No sex.

**DEEP MASSAGE**  
Craniocacral • Reiki • Zerobalancing  
Spring special: \$40 1hr, \$55 1½hrs  
Mullum Wed, Thurs. Gina 66841255

**HOLISTIC AND ORGANIC SKINCARE**

Metaphysical Facial Treatments  
Aromatherapy Massage  
Dr Hauschka Facials and Products  
Pharmos Natur Facials and Products  
Uskincare Face, Body and Hair Rituals  
Oxygen Facial Therapy  
www.veranese.com 6680 7592

**rub**  
massage in the bay

ph: 6685 5806  
75 Jonson st. above Westpac

**MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE STUDIO**

YOGA	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
8am	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter
10am	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter
5:30pm		Peter		Lesa		

• 8:00 am classes require  
some fitness and exp  
• 10 am and 5:30 pm are  
suitable for everyone  
• \$15 per class  
• \$60 for 5 Classes

**MASSAGE** ½ hour \$35  
1 hour \$60  
1½ hours \$90  
Home Visits \$80

- Treat problem areas with Remedial and Deep Tissue Massage
- Unwind, relax and rejuvenate with Therapeutic Massage
- Exceptional massage therapists. Qualified, experienced and professional.

Upstairs at the Byron Bay Surf Club, Main Beach  
Phone 66856168 www.byronbodycare.com

**SOLOMON YOGALATES™**

MULLUMBIMBY	OCEAN SHORES	BRUNSWICK
Monday 9.30am  Carolyn 6684 3745	Tuesday 6.30pm Wednesday 7.30am Thursday 6.30pm Friday 8am Jeana 6680 1486	Tuesday 6pm Wednesday 9am Thursday 6pm Friday 9am Lynda 6685 1012

A gentle blend of stabilising Pilates exercises and Yoga stretches

**The Yellow Church YOGA & Natural Health Centre**  
Come alive for Spring!

MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana 3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana 6.00-7.30pm 5 week intro Diana	9.30-11.30am Hatha (Intermediate) Consta 5.30-7.30pm Dru Yoga Diana	9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana 3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana 5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana	9.30-11.30am Ishta Yoga Joanne 3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana 5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana	9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana 3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana	9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana 3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana

Beginners Course 9th Oct \$55  
Everyone welcome.  
Teenagers \$5 per class all week

Shiatsu massage by appointment  
9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431

**Byron Yoga Timetable of Classes**  
\$15/class or \$60 for 5 classes

\*\$5 classes specialise in beginners but all welcome.

	8am	10-12	4pm	4.30pm	6pm
M	John	Sue		\$5 class*	Frida
T	Jody	Karena			Claire
W	John	Sue		\$5 class*	Claire
T	Jody	Karena	Consta		Frida
F	John	John		\$5 class*	
S	Claire P	Karena	AnneMarie		
S		Kara			

Joanne Tu 9 - 11am. All Classes suitable for beginners  
6 Week Level 2 Teacher Training Starts 23.04.07  
6 Week Level 1 Teacher Training Starts 16.07.07  
Cost \$2,200

Byron Yoga Call John 6687 2230 www.byronyoga.com  
51 Border Street (Epicentre Belongil)

**HEALING MASSAGE**  
DEEP TISSUE, RELAXATION  
THERAPEUTIC, REIKI  
Phone Heather 66804446  
(recommended by The Echo staff)

RELAX with MASSAGE \$35  
7 days/eves. Phone Eric 66804478

**MULLUM HOMEOPATHY**  
Christina (Ina) Buhse (Adv. Dip. Hom)  
Ph 66841028 4 days. Health rebates.

**RELAX AND UNWIND**  
Swedish massage M-W. 0421191908

**EXPLORE YOUR INNER LANDSCAPE.** Intuitive Energy Healing  
Niki Try @ Alchemia 66846384/  
0437930173

**EXTENDING THE EDGE. 1 DAY CONTACT IMPROVISATION WORKSHOP**  
with Melbourne teachers Joey Lehrer & Ann-Maree Ellis Sunday October 15,  
9.30am-4pm Ewingsdale Hall \$70/\$85.  
Phone 66857370, 0407006371

**METAPHYSICIAN DR JON**

Address emotional issues,  
restrictive mental patterning,  
problems that are manifesting  
physically, allergies to food,  
people, places - identify and  
defuse spiritual challenges from  
this and other lifetimes.  
6680 7592

Margreet Maes  
**SOULWOMAN**  
Life Transforming

Tarot & Clairvoyant  
Readings  
Regression Therapy  
Golden Light Healing  
and Massage.

6684 1419 - 0416 232 924  
Avail at Lotions & Potions

**FUNK YOUR WAY TO FITNESS**  
GROOVE-A-CISE FUNKY DANCE  
AEROBICS Mon 5.15-6.15pm &  
Thu 10-11am Buddha Bar. Amanda  
0401623668

**LEARN GESTALT THERAPY**  
Grad Dip Prog 2007. Prof training in  
Lismore. FEE-HELP. Ph 66213911

**BEST MASSAGE**  
Relax & Heal, also 4 hands. In/out  
calls, 7 days. Bernie 0407431588

**PILATES STUDIO MYOCUM**  
1-on-1 with Kristin Lyon, 13 yrs exp  
Aust & USA equip & mat. 0408288561

**TRACEY FOSTER**  
One of the best deep tissue  
massages in Byron. Now mobile service.  
0413432584. Health rebates.

**EARLY MORNING SOLOMON YOGALATES™ WITH LISA**  
3 week intensive from Oct 9-27, 7-  
8.30am Mon Wed Fri Ambaji BB \$108.  
Book now 66804363, 0432150585

**THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE**  
Deep tissue, Swedish, by qualified  
naturopath & masseuse \$55/hr. Ph  
Nina 66841634 or 0409393352

**STRONG HANDS MASSAGE**  
16 yrs exp. Ph Cornelia 0427301251

**KUNDALINI DANCE** open classes  
Thurs 10am-12pm Ewingsdale Hall.  
**SACRAL CHAKRA this week.** All welcome.  
Call Sally 66884788

**BYRON MASSAGE**  
Deep Tissue/Remedial. 0402712422

**The original and the best**

**6685 5511**  
**03 Zone Day Spa**  
29 Fletcher St, Byron Bay

**FREE INFORMATION SESSION**  
with Energy Healer Nicole Try

Discussing Energy in Motion and The Art of Self-Transformation

**BOOKINGS**  
Wed 11th Oct 7-9pm  
Fri 13th Oct 10-12 noon  
@ Alchemia, Mullumbimby  
6684 6384 / 0437 930 173

**YOGA with LIZ COSTIGAN**  
10am-12pm  
YOGA STUDIOWITHIN  
**MONDAY**  
BYRON HEALTH & HARMONY  
**FRIDAY SUNDAY**

\*Meleleuca Dr past Belongil Fields  
0402770441  
Sunday: gentle restorative  
Friday: with Mantra & Yoga Nidra  
BYRON IyengaryOGA precision

**YOGA with LIZ COSTIGAN**  
10am-12pm  
YOGA STUDIOWITHIN  
**MONDAY**  
BYRON HEALTH & HARMONY  
**FRIDAY SUNDAY**

\*Meleleuca Dr past Belongil Fields  
0402770441  
Sunday: gentle restorative  
Friday: with Mantra & Yoga Nidra  
BYRON IyengaryOGA precision

**Yoga Pilates Training Academy presents:**  
**POSTURAL ASSESSMENT/FUNCTION YOGA WORKSHOP**  
Sat 4 & Sun 5 November 2006, 10am-5pm

This workshop is a must for any Yoga Teacher/Practitioner, Massage/Bodywork therapists wanting to broaden their knowledge in the application of safe movement and function in Yoga Therapy.

The workshop will cover the following topics:

- Assess a client's range of joint motion & muscle length tension imbalances around the joint (tightness) and the impact of not correcting these
- Assess a client's dynamic and static posture
- Analyse a client performing a compound exercise and performing in isolation

One of Australia's most outstanding visionaries in the field of postural assessment and yoga, Mark Breadner developed and still runs the Advanced Diploma of Yoga Teaching at Nature Care College, Sydney. He is also a Somatic Psychotherapist working in corrective exercise and injury rehabilitation at Full Spectrum Health Solutions. Mark regularly trains members of the Olympic Swim Team including Ian Thorpe and Rip Curl pro surfers.

From the workshop you will come to understand functional movement patterns and how to correctly apply them to yoga postures and classic stretching and strengthening exercises. You will also learn how fast twitch and slow twitch muscles affect the posture differently, and how to balance these. Most importantly, Mark will teach how to assess core function (strength) and how to apply bandhas for safety and stability of the spine.

Venue: Yogalates Studio, 72 Byron Street, Bangalow NSW (parking at rear in Deacon Lane)  
**Cost \$295 Phone 66872031 Email info@yogalates.com.au**

**SPORTS NATUROPATH**  
For a wholistic approach to athletic enhancement. Special intro rates.  
Peter Everett RN BNat. 0409097674

**VIBROSAUN** near new, ideal for weight loss, backache, sports injuries, rheumatism, arthritis, cost \$14,000, sell \$6000. For further info www.vibrosaus.com.au, 0418321424. Private sale.

**AYURVEDIC CONSULTATIONS**  
Raman Das Mahatyagi, Ayurvedic Physician, Secretary of the World Academy of Ayurveda, New Delhi, running the YATAN Centre, Sydney will be returning for further consultations in Byron. He has an extensive range of Ayurvedic herbal and mineral preparations available.  
Avail: Fri 20, Sat 21 October  
Please call 1300 552260 or 66857452  
Limited appointment times avail. Call TODAY! www.yatan-ayur.com.au

**PROCEEDS TO AFRICAN LEAF**  
Yoga Sat 10-12 class raised \$1000. Thank you to all who attend. This class time will still run, proceeds class will now be held @ Aikido Dojo, Melaleuca Dr. BYRON IYENGAR YOGA 7-8.30am. All welcome. Come and support LEAF!

**THE MASSEUSE!**  
Deep, Strong, Healing Massage at its best. Mobile. Taryn 0413021440

**ASHTANGA YOGA**  
with Amanda and Tom 9.30am  
Mon to Fri. Mysore Style classes.  
Beginners welcome. Ring Amanda  
0403747978, Tom 0424100049

**NEW FUN DANCE PHENOMENON!**  
**Cheer Dance starts 9 Oct**  
Mon 5.15-6.30pm, Tues 4-5.30pm,  
Thur 10-11.30am @ Buddha Bar.  
All ages welcome. Call Amanda for further info 0401623668

**BUS SERVICES**  
**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS**  
City/Airport 2 hours. 1800 626222

**Billi Bus Lines**  
Billinudgel Acc No. 33366

FESTIVALS PARTIES WEDDINGS CHARTER TOURS SHOWS

**COMING UP!**

- BYRON BAY
- GOLD COAST
- BRISBANE
- ANYWHERE!

**HAVE BUS, WILL TRAVEL!**  
SHAKE OFF THE WINTER WORRIES, GET A GROUP TOGETHER AND PARTY ON!  
02 6680 4207 / 0402 658 853

**Byron Night Express SHUTTLE BUS TO BYRON**

**EVERY FRIDAY & SATURDAY NIGHT**  
(other times by arrangement)  
**PICKUPS FROM:**  
Mullumbimby, Brunswick Heads,  
Ocean Shores, Ballina, Lennox  
Head, Bangalow & Lismore  
**BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL**  
**1800 135 660**

**HALLS FOR HIRE**  
**EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE**  
for your function. Ph 66847706 AH  
**LICENSED VENUE AVAIL FOR FUNCTIONS** Mullumbimby. 66842273

**ART & ARTISANS**  
**POTTERY Classes in BRUNSWICK**  
 Kids Mon & Thurs 4-5.30pm  
 Adults Thurs & Fri 10-1pm  
 Thurs eve 6.30-9.30pm  
 Wheel of Life Pottery 66851442

**SPRING HOLIDAY WORKSHOPS**  
 for fathers & daughters at Ocean  
 Shores Backstrap Loom Studio \$12  
 lesson. Morning & afternoon sessions.  
 Phone Paula 66802795

**DYNAMIC DRAWING**  
 Wed am Mullum Drill Hall Theatre  
 Fri am Byron Scout Hall. Both classes  
 9.30am-noon \$15/\$20. 0421101220,  
 www.dynamicdrawing.com.au

**CHILDCARE**  
**EXPERIENCED CHILDCARE/NANNY**  
 Loving & caring, flexible & reliable.  
 All hours. Refs avail. Qual. Linda Joy  
 Flower. 66859614, 0421892812

**FOR HIRE**  
**BACKHOE HIRE/4WD**  
 John Coe - All excavations  
 Ph 66841576, mobile 0408841576

**RELIABLE HANDYMAN WITH UTE**  
 \$25/hr. 0423512730, 6-7pm 66849141

**TRADEWORK**  
**SEWER CHOKES**  
 Sewer, Drainage & Storm Water block-  
 ages. Sewer machine available.  
 Gary Potter... All Areas.  
 Ph 6687 1348 • Lic L190

**ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE**  
 Gutter cleaning. Rubbish removal.  
 All household repairs +. 0408628130

**HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
 All prop maintenance, carpentry, paint-  
 ing, 20yr exp. 66801810/0409560789

**CREATING TRANQUILITY**  
 Using  
 Energy Balancing, Dowsing  
 & Feng Shui  
 Landscape Design & Construction  
 20 years experience  
**EARTH HARMONICS AUSTRALIA**  
 Robyn or Gary  
 0417 629 192 or 6685 4841

**HART TREELOPPING**  
 Your local arboriculture consultants  
 • Professional climber  
 • Tree pruning & removal  
 • Chipping & cherry picker.  
 • Free quotes & advice • Fully insured  
 Phone 6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

**Septic Waste Removal  
 Summerland  
 Environmental**  
 The Liquid Waste Specialists!  
 • Septic tank cleaning  
 • Grease trap servicing  
 • Oily Liquids  
 • Portable toilet hire  
 • 24 hour service  
 6687 2880

**GARDEN BAGS**  
 For home or business  
 \$15 for 4 weeks  
 Phone  
 Coastal  
 Garden Bags  
 0416 018 755  
 or  
 0407 886 772

**Build Environmentally**  
 with rammed earth...  
 • Totally fire proof  
 • High insular properties  
 • Excellent acoustics  
 • Council approved  
 • Residential/commercial  
 We can build to your imagination  
**Rammed Earth National**  
 Matt Steele - Proprietor  
 m: 0427 381 567 • p/f: 6680 1612

**TILER HANDYMAN** - all trades. Ring  
 0438092935. Lic No. S865C

**GARDENER** weeding, pruning, plant-  
 ing, mulching. 66859775, 0417625696

**TREE LOPPING**  
**A VERY HANDY MAN**  
**COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE  
 WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL  
 (STUMP GRINDING)**  
 • Experienced climber • Insured  
 • Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help  
**Call Andrew Wilson**  
**6687 7674 / 0412 558 890**  
*After hours & emergency service available*

**BYRON  
 BAY  
 TREE SERVICES**  
**FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION**  
 Reliable Professional  
 Service! 12" & 18" Chipper,  
 Cherrypicker & Stumpgrinder  
 Qual. Arborist, Hort & Tree Surgeons  
**6684 8227 or 0402 323 910**

**TREE SURGERY**  
 • Qualified Arborist  
 • Reports & Consulting  
 • Tree Surgery  
**Phone Peter Gray**  
**6677 1697 • 0414 186 161**

**Arbor Aid  
 Tree Services**  
 Free advice, No Obligation Quotes  
 - Dangerous tree felling & removal  
 - Pruning, shaping & crown reduction  
 - Palms pruned / removed  
 Fully Insured  
 Ph. Brett 0400 389 337 6687 2073

**7 till 7**  
 Tree lopping, rubbish removal  
 6 & 10 inch chipper  
 Ph Les 0414 742 516  
 or 6684 1030  
 Fully insured

**Tallow  
 TREE SERVICES**  
 FOR ALL YOUR  
**PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!**  
 • REMOVALS • PALMS • PRUNING  
 • 12" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES  
 • FULLY INSURED 'CERT. HORT' • STUMP  
 GRINDING 4X4 • SPECIALISING IN  
 LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS  
 Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

**EXCELSIOR TREE  
 & GARDEN CARE**  
 Qualified Arborist  
 Tree & shrub removal  
 Insured, wood chipping  
**COMPETITIVELY  
 PRICED**  
**Bob 6684 0214**  
**0414 668 405**

**TREE & STUMP  
 REMOVAL**  
**Jim's Tree  
 & Stump  
 Removal**  
 • Tree Pruning • Tree Removal  
 • Stump Removal • Mulching  
 10% Pensioners Discount  
**131 546**  
 www.jimstrees.net

**COMPUTERS**  
**MR MACINTOSH**  
 I'll come to you!  
 Troubleshooting, tuition, internet.  
 Call Tom 66855504

**BUSINESS SOLUTIONS**  
 INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL  
 11th Hour Group Pty Ltd.  
 Phone 66875367

**FOR SALE**  
**WARD'S LANDSCAPE SUPPLIES**  
 Wooden railway sleepers, concrete  
 sleepers, garden ornaments & pots,  
 mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.  
 Mon-Fri 7.30am-6pm, Sat 7.30am-  
 2pm. 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum.  
 66842323

**BAMBOO PLY** from \$10.50/sqm  
 For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.  
 Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure

**BRIDGLANDS BUY & SELL** - good  
 used furniture - good clean bedding  
 - late model electrical & antiques. M'by  
 66842511

**COMPOST TOILETS**  
 Garry Scott • 66843468

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES**  
 Best brands - Best range. Sleep Zone  
 Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

**TRAMPOLINES**, replacement mats  
 & parts, a variety of pool tables in  
 different sizes & accessories. Phone  
 66851624, m. 0409851624

**VACUUM BAGS**  
 To suit most makes & models  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
 Mullumbimby. 66842511

**CARPET OFFCUTS** - Lots of sizes  
 and prices at Ray Towers Carpets,  
 Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

**LATTICE**  
 FACTORY PRICES - MADE TO SIZE  
 Phone 66801700

**TIMBER**, pine, treated pine, hardwood,  
 mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers  
 logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order.  
 Brims Builders Hardware, Mogo Place,  
 Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

**WASHING MACHINE** auto \$140, fridge  
 2 door \$180. 0413589388

**GARDEN SHEDS**  
 Discount prices, slab & erection  
 service. Ph 66841674, 0405922839

**TYAGARAH MULCH**  
 \$4. BH 66844242/AH 66851371

**TIPIS - YURTS**  
**SALES & HIRE**  
 Tipis - 66855895  
 www.rainbowtipis.com.au  
 Yurts - 0415303573  
 www.bambooyurts.com.au

**HARDWOOD FLOORING**  
 T&G from \$1.50/m. 0411482365

**MATTRESSXPRESS**  
**THERAPEDIC  
 SLEEP PRODUCTS**  
 Now open Saturday 9-12.  
 66855212

**FIREHORSE FIREWOOD  
 TEA-TREE MULCH  
 SOIL - GARDEN MIX  
 RAILWAY SLEEPERS**  
 3 grades, 8 foot, delivery available.  
 Phone Peter 0419843366

**SINGLE DOOR**, upright, glass door  
 display fridge, very good condition  
 \$1100. Phone 0421485217

**PIANO** Steinbach 'Artiste' \$1600 or  
 exchange for keyboard. 0409241626

**SUMMER IS NEARLY HERE!** For sale  
 KD Plus Zodiac 5x3x1.35m swimming  
 pool as sold at Clark Rubber, includes  
 pump, filter and accessories, normally  
 \$4000, will sell for \$3000 ono. Phone  
 66779364 and leave message.

**SPRING PLANT SALE**  
 Bangalows \$1, Golden Canes \$5,  
 Alexanders \$5, Bird of Paradise big  
 clumps 5 for \$30. Green cordylines,  
 Agaves, Liriope, Mondo Grass,  
 Lomandra, Flax, Succulents & much  
 more. Arrange a time, bring your  
 trailer! Phone 66805831

**2nd HAND SHOP**  
 Shed full of furn, books & treasures  
**CLEMS CARGO** Mogo Pl, Billinudgel  
 behind Humble Pies, Tues-Fri till 4,  
 Sat till 1pm. 66803433

**2 RECLINER CHAIRS**, lounge suite,  
 good condition. Phone 66802455

**LATEX PILLOWS &  
 MATTRESSES**  
 16 Brigantine Street,  
 Byron Bay  
 Mon-Fri 9-5, Sat 9-12.  
**MATTRESSXPRESS**

**COOL ROOM** 2m x 2m x 1.15m deep  
 \$1200 or best offer. Phone 66801415

**BLANK DVDs  
 CDs & Mini DV tapes**  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
 Mullumbimby. 66842511

**FENDER STRAT** US standard, natural  
 finish, swamp ash body, rosewood fret-  
 board, beautiful condition with Fender  
 flight case \$1250 ono. Also various FX  
 pedals. Phone 66844574

**CARPET MATS** - from 50 cents each  
 at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby  
 Industrial Estate.

**TREATMENT/MASSAGE** table, adjust-  
 able back rest & height, removable face  
 cradle cover, vinyl carry case, suit acu-  
 puncture/beauty/cranial etc, excellent  
 condition \$375. Phone 66844574

**RED VELVET COUCH WANTED**  
 0429933374

**WALL UNIT** 1400 x 1200 holds TV,  
 video, etc, glass door, shelving & 1 large  
 drawer, exc cond \$150. 66802615

**SODA STREAM  
 MACHINES & GAS REFILLS.**  
**Bridglands Retravision 66842511**

**INDUSTRIAL SEWING MACHINE**  
 Singer Under Trimmer, excellent cond,  
 Byron Bay \$475. Phone 0411325471

**VICTA MOWER** \$95, heavy duty steel  
 shelving \$125. Phone 66845291

**MATTRESSXPRESS**  
 Brand new innerspring mattresses  
 single \$129, double \$179, queen  
 \$199. 66855212

**BOX TRAILER WANTED** any condi-  
 tion. Phone Barry 66801387 after 7pm.

**GARDEN STUDIO**  
 Relocatable extra room or studio with  
 power & lights 6m3m, cathedral ceil-  
 ing \$12,500 incl delivery. 0414771040

**HELICONIA SALE**  
 \$30/boot, \$60/trailer load.  
 Phone 66803301

**QUEEN** Permaest mattress \$50 +  
 double futon base \$50, casement  
 window in frame 1300(h) x 1250(w)  
 \$50, solid timber door \$30, negotiable.  
 Phone 0409324724

**BED** queen size, unique, hand-crafted  
 solid timber \$550 ono. Ph 66855006

**WANTED**

**WANTED: ANTIQUES, GOOD USED  
 FURNITURE** Clean double & queen  
 size beds. Bridglands Mby 66842511.

**LP RECORDS** no country/classics. Ph  
 Matt 66841634. Good cond only.

**COT** wooden, good condition. Phone  
 66840026

**RED VELVET COUCH WANTED**  
 0429933374

**GARAGE SALES**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in  
 this section must be paid by credit card  
 or in person at time of placement.

**SECONDHAND SHOP** Clem's Cargo,  
 Mogo Place, Billinudgel behind Humble  
 Pies, Tuesday till Saturday. 66803433  
 - we buy too.

**SAT** 61 Myocum Rd, Ewingsdale the  
 1st house on left after roundabout.

**MOVING HOUSE SALE**  
 7th October 9am onwards,  
 2/22 Barrett Drive, Lennox Head.

**DOWNSIZING & moving again!** 16  
 Jacaranda Dr, Sunrise, Byron, Sat  
 9am-2pm, quality h'hold goods: furni-  
 ture, kitchenware, linen, luggage, etc.

**MAMMOTH COMBINED SALE**  
 Furniture, kitchen, clothes & much  
 more. 8am to 1pm Saturday 7 October  
 at 102 Centennial Cct, Byron Ind Est  
 (behind Ozigo). Phone 66855006

**20 BELONGIL CRESCENT**, books,  
 CDs, clothes, h'hold goodies, Sat 7am

**BAYSIDE BRUNSWICK**, 3 Ocean  
 Way, Sat after 8am, clothes, bricabrac,  
 new ladies sandals & more.

**HUGE GARAGE SALE** Suffolk,  
 couches, fridge, beds, tables, books,  
 bricabrac, clothes, TV cabinet & stuff,  
 11 Marattia, Suffolk Beach, 8am Sat.

**BYRON**, books, clothes, tools, native  
 plants, bath, 12 Shelley Dr, Sat 8am.

**CAR SERVICE**

**BSW MOTORS**  
 Pre-purchase inspection from \$40!  
 Pink slips, service + repair.  
 10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

**MOTOR BIKES**  
**YAMAHA DT200** '97 12 months rego,  
 goes well \$2400. Phone 0417405209

**MOTOR VEHICLES**

**CAR BODIES  
 REMOVED FREE**  
 Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

**CHEAP TYRES** 66809936  
**CHEAP BATTERIES**

**CAR BODIES  
 REMOVED FREE**  
 \$\$ paid for some!  
 66845296 or 66845403

**BYRON QUALITY CARS**  
 See back page advertisement.

**NEED ANOTHER CAR?**  
 Let me get the value and reliability to  
 match your needs. 25 years experi-  
 ence in sourcing better cars for buyers.  
 Barry Reddell 0427667177/66804440

**CAUTION**  
 Take the stress out of buying your next  
 car. Ring Bruce on 0439854468  
**CAR & BIKE FINDER**

**PEUGEOT 505 STI** '84 auto, air-con,  
 p/steer & windows, runs well, body &  
 mech good, no rust, reg 4/07 \$1150  
 ono. Ph 66854565 or 0404611428

**RODEO** '94 12 months rego, new tyres  
 \$2250 ono. Phone 0416216631

**NISSAN PULSAR Q** '89 12 mths rego,  
 recond engine, mags, CD, very good  
 condition \$4000 with mags, \$2600  
 without. Phone 0421485217

**BARGAINS**

• **Mitsubishi GSR** sedan  
 5 spd air con, rego 8/07 ..... \$2200

• **94 Hyundai Excel**  
 auto, hatch, Feb 07 rego ..... \$3000

• **91 Nissan Pulsar** fuel efficient, 10/07  
 rego, a/c, 5spd, 153,000km ..... \$3500

• **Toyota Camry**  
 5spd sedan 10/07 rego ..... \$2350


• **96 Hyundai Excel** 5 spd,  
 153,000kms, Jan 07 rego ..... \$4250

**16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA**

**Cape Byron Car Sales**  
**6680 9777** DLN 16804

**Brun7 Wreckers  
 FOR SALE**  
 -92 Suzuki Vitara 4dr, auto, air, power steer.  
 ZIW 557 ..... \$6990  
 -93 Suzuki Swift 1.6 5sp, air, steer, power  
 windows, 12 mths rego, only 106,000kms,  
 small car luxury. SN 427 ..... \$5490  
 -92 Mazda 629 sed, auto, air, steer, only  
 147,000kms. SN 429 ..... \$5490  
 -95 Hyundai Excel sed, 5sp, THA 250 ... \$4250  
 -98 Mitsubishi Mirage 5sp, air, steer, 6 mth  
 rego, 118,000kms. SN 431 ..... \$7890  
 -02 Subaru Forester 2.5X 5sp, air, steer.  
 YEB 338 ..... \$18,990  
 -92 Toyota Cressida Grande, luxury options,  
 good logbook history. VUB 763 ..... \$5990  
 -99 Honda CRV Sport 5sp, air, steer.  
 XPU 228 ..... \$12,990  
 -98 Holden TV Exec wag, air, steer, alloy  
 wheels. YIM 876 ..... \$8250  
 -86 Ford Maxi 4WD Cruiser camper with tents  
 and all camping features. VYN 741 ... \$12,750  
 -98 Holden Rodeo Turbo Diesel 4WD dual  
 cab, 5sp, air, steer. AK3 2JN ..... \$12,990  
 DLN 16701  
**Pacific Hwy, Tyagarah  
 PHONE 6684 2351**

Casual couture for  
 unique women  
 handmade in  
 Byron Bay



Open Mo - Th 9.30 - 5  
 Unit 4a, 20 Brigantine St  
 Ph 02 6680 7799

**bosté**

**STOCK CLEARANCE  
 SALE**  
**OCT 7TH 8.30 AM**  
 Living Water Flowforms.  
 3/6 Fern Place,  
 Arts & Industry Estate,  
 Byron Bay

New Dab Pressure Pumps 240 volt  
 Fountain Pumps 240volt  
 Electric Potters Wheel  
 PVC Sewer Fittings  
 Irrigation Fittings, etc  
 Galv Bolts  
 HD Lathe (no motor)  
 Paints, Bamboo, Mattresses  
 Compost barrels  
 Ford XE XF Parts. Starter. Alt',  
 Panels, Radiators etc.  
 Plus Plus Plus  
**MAKE AN OFFER, ALL STOCK  
 MUST CLEAR.**  
**Phone 6685 5417**

**MASSAGE TABLES** - \$220 - locally  
 made - Mullum Herbals. 66843002

**CARPET**  
 Qual S/H commercial. 0434404899

**ART  
 Classes**  
**PICTURE  
 FRAMING**  
 GIANT RANGE  
 Art Supplies  
**BYRON ART  
 SUPPLIES**  
 66808010  
 3/97 Centennial Circuit

**LOCAL NATIVE  
 PLANTS**  
 For property plantings. Large range  
 of tube stock for regeneration.  
**Trees • Shrubs • Understory**  
**Mullum Creek  
 Native Nursery**  
 Open Thurs & Friday 9 - 5pm  
 Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd  
 Mullumbimby **6684 1703**

'88 LASER sedan, good rubber, rego 7/07, 5sp manual \$1500. 0432352035

TOYOTA ECHO '04 1.3L 5 door auto, rego till 08/07, excellent condition \$12,900. Phone 0417629560

COMMODORE '94 VR sedan, exc cond, mags, cruise/ct \$3600. 0408378452

HOLDEN COMMODORE '93 VP Series 2 s/wag, 129,500kms, white, auto, a-con, cruise, log books, 6 mth reg, exc cond inside/out \$4500 ono. 66843859

FORD Falcon '87 wag, good car, 6 mth reg, must sell \$1190 ono. 0423279841

'85 VOLVO wagon, rego August, going overseas \$1150 ono. Phone 66853719

HOLDEN CAMPERVAN '89 with bed and cabinets, good runner \$1500. Phone 0421352701

SUZUKI Hatch new eng/clutch/batt 9m reg 3 cyl 20000kms \$2500. 0411686050

COMMODORE s/w '91 rego 2/07, auto, GC, 179,000kms \$2300. 66851430

TOYOTA Camry '88 sedan, goes well, air, regular service, new tyres, needs rego \$500 ono. Phone 66840026

HYUNDAI EXCEL X3 '96 model, front driver's side damaged, repairable write-off, fixable or great for parts, manual, air-con, power steer \$600. Phone 0427352525

**TRACTOR REPAIRS**

Rural Machinery Repair Service  
**TRACTOR REPAIRS**  
Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Pre-purchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge

**WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE**  
• New Euro Leopard 45hp diesel 4wd with front end loader \$22,990 plus delivery

**TRACTOR SAFETY SCHEME**  
Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service.  
**02 6688 4143**

**BUSINESS FOR SALE**

BUSY DELI/GOURMET T/A in Mullum on main street, rapidly growing business \$165,000. Phone 0411861716

RESTAURANT IN BRUNSWICK HEADS. Indoor/outdoor, opposite river. Phone 0421480111

**MARKET OPERATOR**

For 8-9 markets/month, 2 different businesses (food van & food stall), performance products, realistic development potential, asking price \$37,000, can separate by negotiation. For more info call John 0416062754

SLINGALONG baby carriers established 10 years, 3 permanent local market sites, retail outlets, website with mail order. Suit young family, work from home. Phone 66840297

THE JUICE KOMBI, BYRON BAY, growing small business, good lease, approval to operate in 4 shires \$125,000. Phone 0423725422

BUSINESS FOR SALE  
Food van 3 markets/month. 66844346

**PROPERTY FOR SALE**

**BANKS SAID 'NO' - WHAT NOW?**

If you fall outside of the traditional lending policies  
*Terms & conditions apply*

- Business Loans
- Insurance Premium Funding
- Line of Credit
- Low Doc Loans
- Personal Loans
- Home Loans
- Credit Impaired Refinancing
- Senior Equity Loans
- Trans Tasman Finance
- Investment Loans
- First Home Owner

**TASSA HOMELOANS**  
39 Main Arm Rd, Mullumbimby. 6684 3704  
All profits go to local charity.

DRESSCODE. Great lifestyle opportunity, est 12 yrs, fantastic position, excellent returns \$175,000 + stock. Ph Peter 0429809363. Professionals Byron.

**FOOD STALL**

4 permanent market sites & festivals, huge potential. No reasonable offer refused. 66827253/0412495750

**HOUSES FOR SALE**

MULLUM big 3br 50s style Q'lander, s/out, quiet area, 12 Cassia. 66844106

OCEAN SHORES 3br lge block est garden priv sale \$349,000. 0414441000 or visit www.diysell.com.au?P15309

**BYRON BAY**

Suffolk Park Beachside  
New 4 bedroom, converts to 2br with large living, internal courtyard, 4 car LUG, ens, w-i-r, cinema, spa, alarm, vacuum aid, air-con, 1yo \$899,000. 0412367233  
www.wcdn.com.au

BYRON BAY BEACH COTTAGE 3 bedrooms, walk to beach & town \$520,000. Phone 66857402, 0402808190

**LAND FOR SALE**

OCEAN SHORES 920sqm duplex block (STCA), ocean glimpses, parkland on 2 sides, close shops and tavern \$199,000 ono. Phone owner 07 40689512

**PROPERTY FOR SALE**

BARGAIN North Lismore, 3 bedroom house, raised, needs TLC, front & rear access, easy walk to town, super cheap, won't last \$159,000 no offers. Phone 0405141181. No agents.

**HOLIDAY ACCOM.**

WATERFRONT 4 Star Brunswick f-f 1 & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631

BEACH HOUSE Wooli fully-furn, rear seas. Phone 66842968, 0439500070

THE LOST VALLEY LODGE - retreat & relax in style. Phone 66840184

SUNRISE 1 dble br \$250pw & 1 sgle \$150pw clean, calm, d/f. 0422640127

**SHORT TERM ACCOM.**

SUNRISE 4 fully-furn rooms \$120pw-\$140pw each. Phone 0401471019

EXCLUSIVE BEACH HOUSE Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park, avail all December - 2brs \$1600/fortnight or \$3000 month. Be quick. Call 0437873930

EWINGSDALE lovely 1br fully-furnished flat on 1 acre. Phone 66847610

EXECUTIVE tri-level beach house, ocean & hinterland views, 4brs, 2 bathrm, air-con, rumpus, 3 decks, fully-furn incl linen, avail approx 3 mths, property is for sale \$450pw. Ph 0418813900

**HOUSE SIT**

EXP HOUSESITTER mature working female, excellent refs. 0427788321

**SHARE ACCOM.**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

FULLY-FURNISHED clean rooms to rent in happy share houses for singles and couples. Close to town and beach, rooms starting from \$100pw no bills! Phone 0421925531.

BEAUTIFUL Queenslander in Federal Village, 2 rooms available, only \$160pw, peaceful space, organic veggie garden, prefer n/s. Phone 66884451

BRUNS HDS great apartment, views, f-furn, share with single lady, suit working person \$150pw + exp. 66851951

SUFFOLK 2 rooms in great house Armstrong St, fun outgoing people \$130pw incl power. After 6pm 0422081272

MULLUM room in groovy house with 1 other \$110pw. Call Jim 0431474624

BYRON BAY working persons, 2 mins beach, 5 mins town, 2 rooms \$120pw each. Phone 0413406929

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH large room with own bathroom, own living area & private courtyard in elegant spacious house on beach & nature reserve for mature conscious individual \$170pw, long lease. Phone 0417856272

ST HELENA 2-3 rooms, heritage farmhouse on 30ac, ocean views, open, sunny, couple \$240pw/2 singles \$100pw & \$140pw share bills, bond, b'b, n/s, d/f, no pets, working only, incl mowing, veg garden. 66848184 Wed eve.

BIG ROOM with ensuite, furn, Left Bank Rd, garden, views, single working person pref, share for 6mth with 1 male \$165pw + exp. Ph Mark 0427859714

BYRON room, working person to share with 1 other, quiet clean \$180pw bills included. Phone 0406202540

FEDERAL happy fem n/s, br + workshop \$130pw + bond. Ph 66884778

BYRON large room 2br unit, no bond \$100pw elect incl, 5 min town/beach, must work, quiet space. Ph 66807309

SUNRISE BEACH small room/balcony in spacious townhouse, suit working person or SAE student \$130pw. Ph 66855950, 0402013177 after 3pm.

SEEKING 30+ professional person to rent room in 3br house in Bangalow with one other professional female, references required. Phone 0409712523

BYRON room available now \$110pw + bills/bond, clean & respectful, no pets, working person only. Phone 0403222888 or 0421971568

MULLUMBIMBY bright room opens onto large timber deck, tranquil gardens, to share with 2 fems, available now \$160pw + bills. Phone 66841230

SUFFOLK PARK room for clean, working person in private house \$120pw + bills. Phone 66859704

SUFFOLK PARK room in lovely garden townhouse near beach, tranquil, light, comfortable, for quiet spiritually minded non-smoking person \$135pw. Phone 66854822

BYRON fully-furnished room in modern townhouse close to CBD \$130pw, short term preferred. Phone 66858564

BYRON large room walk Tallow/Clarks/town, friendly, tidy & clean house seeks worker, min 3 mths \$150pw incl bills, \$170pw couple. Phone 0404179585

SUNRISE 2brs \$115pw & \$145pw clean, calm, d/f home. 0422640127

SUNRISE large room with balcony in townhouse, share with mature female, n/s, no pets, long term, bond & rent & bills. Ring Mary 66858906

SUFFOLK PARK/Byron Hills, furnished room in bright sunny townhouse for working n/s person \$115pw. 66859966

BYRON furnished double, 5 min town, beach, short term OK. 0407942180

CENTRAL BYRON share beautiful 3br house & large garden with 2 females in 30s, suit d/f, working person, no dogs \$130pw + bond + bills. Ph 66856775

**TO LET**

**TO LET COMMERCIAL SPACE**

Large 130sqm Jonson St commercial space. Office or retail. Main St access + rear access and parking spaces provided. Large deck overlooking main street action. Prime opportunity for one of the best locations in Byron.  
**0424 672 724**

**OCEAN SHORES**

- 1br unit, living area, SLUG, avail soon \$150pw
- 3br house, 2 bathrms, deck, new kitchen, DLUG, carport, avail 27/9/06 \$310pw

**BAYSIDE**

- 4br house, sep lounge, ensuite, large kitchen/dining area, DLUG, avail now \$350pw - 6 month lease only
- 4br house, SLUG, sep lounge, covered verandah, SLUG, avail now \$350pw

**L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads 6685 0177**  
5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

**L.J. HOOKER**

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE  
Hi-tech security. 66872333

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw. Byron Tourist (Van) Village. 66857378

W'SH free elect Billi \$45pw + GST. Siwicki RE, 17 Fingal St, Bruns. 66851206

TREATMENT ROOM or creative space for rent in Ocean Shores, quiet space in a magical leafy garden with ocean views, private waiting room, kitchenette & bathroom, broadband internet optional, weekday use only. Phone Rob 0416127342

O.SHORES s-c furn studio for 1 person \$180pw incl elect & water. 66803158

HOUSE 3 double bedrooms, 2 bathrms, 2 living areas, secluded deck opens to national park, views, 10 minutes Tallow via bush track, 6 month lease \$500pw. Phone Garth 66943049

BANGALOW-BYRON rural brick cottage, 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, private, peaceful, suit 1 couple or 2 singles, no pets, garden included \$300pw. Phone 0418616328. Inspect 4-5pm.

2BR QUEENSLANDER Ocean Shores \$330pw + bond & refs. Ph 66804687

HOUSE \$350pw, 10 mins Mullumbimby, private, no pets, references. 66813666

ROSEBANK 2 cottages, private, beautiful forest setting overlooks creek \$240pw/\$130pw. Phone 66804686

NEW BRIGHTON BEACH small s-c studio, suit single person, close to beach/PO/shop \$200pw inc elect, gas, water. 66805008 or 0409451513

OCEAN SHORES nice 3br unit LUG air-con trees views \$260pw. 66867678

SELF-CONT private bungalow Byron CBD \$250pw bills incl. 0412656062

SUFFOLK PARK BEACHSIDE new 3brs, 3 ens, 3 w-i-r, 4 LUG, remote, alarm, air-con \$800pw. 0412367233

**Ray White REAL ESTATE**

EWINGSDALE  
Very special property with lots to offer, 2 dwellings in lush tropical setting. 5 bedrooms, 2 living areas, s/s kitchen, large deck areas with ocean and lighthouse views. Available mid to late October \$900pw.

TYAGARAH  
Completely renovated 4 bedroom home, wraparound enclosed veranda. Electricity and water included, beautiful farmland views, long lease, No pets. Available mid October \$500pw.

BYRON BAY  
2 bedroom home with loft, spacious deck with lighthouse views, 12 mths lease, no pets. Available now \$390pw.

EUREKA  
Workers cottage, private & secluded, town water, suitable for single or couple. Available now 6 mths lease \$180pw

COMMERCIAL  
Byron Bay  
Retail Shop/Office  
26sq mtrs Long lease available \$220 per week incl outgoings & gst.

Phone: 6685 6588  
52 Jonson St. Byron Bay

**Rhonda Browning REAL ESTATE • TELEPHONE: 6680 1594**

**OCEAN SHORES**

- Avail now \$350pw 3br house, timber floors, ensuite, open-plan living, DLUG.
- Avail now \$350pw no pets 3br townhouse, close to amenities, ensuite, courtyard, lounge, DLUG.
- Avail 14/10/06 \$360pw 3br house, open plan lounge-dining, ensuite, LUG.
- Avail now \$260pw includes water 3br unit, close to all amenities, air con, renovated kitchen, new floors, LUG.
- Avail 9/10/06 \$290pw 3br semi detached, 2-way bathroom, lounge, kitchen-dining combo, LUG.
- Avail 6/10/06 \$380pw no pets 3br home, ensuite, open plan living, decks, DLUG.

**NORTH OCEAN SHORES**

- Avail now \$440pw includes lawn maintenance 5br plus office, ensuite, lounge, dining, family room, DLUG.

**SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH**

- Avail 14/10/06 \$270pw no pets 3br timber home, open plan kitchen dining lounge.

**MULLUMBIMBY**

- Avail now \$550pw pet neg 4br high set home with views, ensuite, lounge, combined kitchen-dining, double carport.

**NO PETS UNLESS STATED**

Please contact Rosetta, Cathie or Charmaine. Rental references required.  
**6 STRAND AVENUE NEW BRIGHTON TELEPHONE: 6680 1594**

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH large double-storey 5br, 2 kitchen, 2 bathrm house 150m beach, fully fenced, no pets \$550pw. Phone 0418415184

O.SHORES 3br t'house, 2 bath, ocean views, near shops \$350pw. 66840230

O.SHORES self-cont bedsit, modern design, near nature reserve, suit single working person \$190pw incl or fully furn \$220pw. Phone 66803012

ONSITE VAN, hard annex, Byron Bay, suit 2 mature persons, quiet spot \$190pw. Phone 0423857490

CABIN AT GOONENGERRY \$110pw. Phone 0402079001

**WANTED TO RENT**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**EXCELLENT TENANT**

Doctor with young family and cat moving to Byron-Ballina area for work. Want 3 bedroom house, must have air-con and dishwasher. Phone 07 32179633, 0411356489

RELIABLE & responsible woman seeks flat/self-contained rental, short or long term, Brunswick-O.Shores, to \$130pw near buses. Phone 66842295

**TO LEASE**

BYRON CENTRAL prime location, shopfront with 2 small and 2 large office spaces/workshop rooms, available immediately. Call 66859068

SMALL FACTORY SPACE Byron A&I Estate \$75 + GST pw. 0413406156

COMMERCIAL SPACE - the Old Newrybar Bakery 70sqm, no lease \$150pw. Phone 66872644

**POSITIONS VACANT**

**WARNING**  
The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if you are asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

**POSITION VACANT**

**Medical Receptionist**  
A medical receptionist is required to work approx 38 hours per week in a busy Medical Practice. The successful applicant should be familiar with all aspects of medical reception, computer literate, possess good communication skills, be able to work as part of a team, reliable, motivated, have neat appearance and own transport. Experienced personnel need only apply. Please address application to: Practice Manager, PO Box 2086, Byron Bay, 2481  
Email: byronmed@bigpond.com  
Applications close Friday 6th October

**SUNCOAST**

**PROPERTY MANAGER**

We require the services of a Property Manager or Property Officer to start immediately.  
Must have Real Estate Registration.  
Award wages and company car.  
Email details to:  
JulieBaxter  
mail@suncoastfn.com.au  
or phone 6684 2615

Suncoast First National Real Estate  
59 Burringbar St. Mullum. 6684 2615

**SUPA IGA**

**POSITIONS VACANT**

Opportunities exist for the following positions;

**Casual Qualified Butcher Full Time Dairy Assistant Junior Grocery staff**

Application forms are available from the Customer Service counter within the store.

Supa IGA Byron Bay  
Byron West Shopping Centre  
8 Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay

TAXI DRIVERS - Byron Shire, night shift drivers required. Treat yourself to a paid night out, full training provided. Phone 0412614719

**HAIRDRESSER**

Come & join the great team at The Edge, Byron. Ph Kathy 66871600 AH

ARE YOU A PEOPLE PERSON? Must be under 25. Call 66801454

CLEANER part-time for motel cabins. See Cathy Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

CICADA CAFE, Belongil, req's exp Waitress - day or night shifts, exp Cocktail Bar Tender - evenings, Apprentice Chef 1st-2nd Year. Ph 0419130013

HEART OF THE EARTH. A crystal and semi-precious stone importing business in Byron Bay is looking for a passionate, motivated sales person with integrity and energy. The position requires a minimum 3 days per week in the warehouse, it involves on the road sales. Knowledge of crystals, sales experience and computer skills essential. Applications close October 13. Please forward your resume to PO Box 1842, Byron Bay 2481. For further information contact Patrick: heartoftheearth@bigpond.com

YOUNG SELF-STARTER to train in food service industry. Will need to be out-going and a people person, 16-18 years. A good opportunity to get started in hospitality. Phone 0416216631

OVERHAUL Aveda Hairdressing: Senior Stylist, must excel in all aspects. Full or part time. Phone 0403344751

PAINTERS - only very experienced need apply. Phone 0438784226

TRUCK DRIVER. Must be able to drive an 8-wheeler, new highway work at Brunswick. Phone 0408975229

EXP WAIT STAFF req'd for upmarket Thai restaurant in Bangalow. Call us or drop resumes into Bang Thai. 66872000 Harriet, 66871303 Georgina

*wicked travel!*  
Backpacker Travel Specialists  
**POSITION AVAILABLE**  
Sales Consultant  
Now recruiting motivated sellers to join our vibrant team!  
• Direct Sales experience required  
• Degree in business or related subject an advantage  
• On target earnings of \$40,000-\$45,000/yr  
• Opportunities for career advancement  
Please e-mail CVs to victoria@wickedtravel.com.au or call  
**02 6685 5911**

**ON-Q**  
**On-Q Human Resources Ltd 'Start Smart'**  
**TRAINEESHIPS/ APPRENTICESHIPS**  
1st, 2nd, 3rd & 4th year APPRENTICE CHEFS and Hospitality Traineeships  
Vacancies now in Byron, Ballina and Lismore  
**Phone: 66855733**  
On-Q is an Equal Opportunity Employer

**MITRE 10**  
**James Hardware**  
Opportunity to join dynamic team. We are looking for an experienced **Hardware Sales/ Store person** for this busy Mullumbimby business. Must have passion, commitment and previous experience in Building supplies, Power tools or Paint. Forklift license would be preferable. This position would suit a career driven individual looking for a fantastic long term opportunity.  
**Please apply in writing to: The Manager PO Box 1127, Mullumbimby, NSW 2482**

**MEDICAL RECEPTIONIST**

Please send applications to :  
**The Practice Manager,  
 Byron West Doctors  
 P.O.Box 2267, Byron Bay**

**Byron West Doctors**

**ASPIRE**

to be amongst the finest

**PLAYERS UNIVERSAL**

Brisbane's most prestigious gentlemen's club requires fun loving staff to join the universal crew.

**EARN \$500-\$3000PW**

- DANCERS
- Hostesses / Reception
- Bar / Door Staff
- Security / PR (mature)

Ph: Cats 07 3229 9344 after 1pm  
 Byron Bay Sundays 0415 662 585

**BEAUTY/MASSAGE THERAPIST**

Opportunity to work in Byron's leading Day Spa. Train with highly professional leaders and work with a great team in beautiful surrounding. Fax resume to 66808960

**MANIK - THE HAIR STUDIO**

Hairdresser required. Please apply in person - Byron Street, Byron Bay.

**WAITSTAFF** experienced, for busy daytime restaurant, casual Tues, Fri, Sun. Harvest Cafe, Newrybar. 66872338

**STAFF NEEDED. Casual Cooks & Counter Staff** for juice bar/takeaway. Coffee experience pref. Email resume to: munchbyronbay@hotmail.com

**SOUTH INDIAN VEGETARIAN COOK** to prepare one meal daily for 2-6 people from Nov 12-24. Contact info@ashtangabyron.com

**CLASSIFIEDS  
 66841777**

**WORK WANTED**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**HANDYMAN, LAWNMOWING, GARDENING, RUBBISH CLEARED.** Phone Jo Phillips 0401040003

**TUITION**

**GUITAR / BASS / DRUMS**  
 Bill Crooks Dip. Mus. VCA. OUTSTANDING RESULTS. Ph 66804569

**BAND WORKSHOPS**  
 All instruments, all levels.  
 Bill Crooks Dip.Mus.VCA. 66804569

**GUITAR/BASS:** travellers welcome \$20ph in Byron. Judson 0433676141

**MATHS**

Yr 7 - HSC. Exp teacher. 66802448

**NEED SPANISH?**

Spanish conversation classes with native speaker. Carmen 0423727016

*Be a star or learn for fun with*  
**Music Made Easy**  
 Singing + Piano  
 • All styles, all ages, all levels  
 • Affordable + fun  
 • 15 minute free consultation  
 • Guaranteed success!  
**Phone Lisa on 0411 394 139**  
 www.music-made-easy.com

**TAFE TESOL COURSE**

6 week part-time course in Byron to teach English overseas \$900. Starts Oct 16. Ballina TAFE 66818913 or coordinator 0428139882

**I Love Singing**  
 Singing Course  
 by Professional from Paris  
 Breathing, Vocal Training, Artistic Coaching,  
**FIRST LESSON FREE**  
 All styles (classic, blues, r&b, rock...)  
 All levels (beg. to pro)  
**Call 6685 3309**

**MUSICAL NOTES**

**CD/DVD DUPLICATION & PRINTING,** short runs. Phone 66804012

**BIRTHS**

**TO BEN & ROSIE - CONGRATULATIONS** for a beautiful (angel boy) Joss. From loving & proud grandparents, Richard & Barb Evans & family XOX

**IT'S A BOY!** Congratulations Mel and Craig on the arrival (finally) of Emerson. Best wishes from all of the SAE 'family'.

**LOST & FOUND**

**LOST: black labrador,** male from Bruns, reward \$50. Ph 0402079001

**Weekly DA watch**

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

<b>47 The Esplanade New Brighton</b> 10.2006.513.1	M & D Bertrand Alterations to existing dwelling including bathroom, decks & double garage.	<b>Close 5/10/06</b>
<b>113A Orana Road Ocean Shores</b> 10.2006.478.1	Ocean Shores Country Club Screen fence & works around 4th tee & tree removal.	<b>Close 10/10/06</b>
<b>5 Aloota Crescent Ocean Shores</b> 10.2006.516.1	C Jones Single-storey dwelling to create a dual occupancy.	<b>Close 11/10/06</b>
<b>Lot 5 DP 1039596 Byron Bay Road Bangalow</b> 10.2006.499.1	Byron Shire Council Bangalow Sportsfields New amenities block, new carpark - public and new earthworks.	<b>Close 11/10/06</b>
<b>27-31 Cemetery Road Byron Bay</b> 10.2006.522.1	B & M Neve Urban subdivision to create 3 lots.	<b>Close 11/10/06</b>
<b>26 Ruskin Street Byron Bay</b> 10.2005.625.2	T Papoulias Section 96 to stage development, make minor internal modifications for storage room & to review Section 94 contributions.	<b>Close 11/10/06</b>


**BIRTHDAY**



PHOTO BY OF  
**JEFF 'BIRTHDAY BOY' DAWSON**

**IN MEMORIAM**

**MELISSA ADES**



Our darling beautiful Mummum Melissa, it has been a year since you left us and not a day goes by without feeling your absence. You showed us how to truly live and love and blessed us with a lifetime of wonderful memories. Your spirit lives on in us all. Our love, David and Moolie.

**PETS**

**ADOPT A CAT** from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

**PET NATUROPATH**  
 66562829, 0401417744

**PUPPY** very cute, loving, small-med, smart, house trained. Ph 0402043093

**A MASSIVE THANK YOU TO JACINTA** of Rosebank for sheltering Carni after the storms of Wed 27. Our family is back to complete. Big kisses to Bay FM and the local community who helped us find each other again. The Woods family, Upper Coopers Creek Road.

**ZEUS THE LOVE BUG** is a 13-week labrador cross seeking love and a home. Please call Alex 0406688765

**Pets For Life**

**scat shelter**  
 We have so many beautiful, friendly cats at the moment. They are all desexed, vaccinated & microchipped and are free to good homes for the next 2 weeks.  
**CAT OF THE WK:** Smudge is a black and white male who recently had to undergo a tail amputation. He has been with us for 5 mths & desperately needs some love & affection to help him recover.  
 phone: 0427 802 097  
 or 6680 2097

**CRUISIN CANINES**

**Professional & Personal Pet Care**  
 Dog walking, pet taxi, & now offering in-home pet-sitting.  
 Call Arlian on 0400854530

**SIAMESE KITTENS**  
 66854171

**PETS OF THE WEEK**



**LADY** is a beautiful grey & white female who is quiet and shy. She loves having her tummy rubbed. Come and see her at our Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby, Tues & Sat 9-11am, Thurs 3-5pm.  
**Animal Welfare League NSW (North Coast Branch) 66844070.**  
 awl\_northcoast@linknet.com.au  
 www.animalwelfareleague.com.au



**DUFFER** handsome male 1yo desexed husky x needs a home. Good watchdog, likes a boisterous life. Not for children. Playful with other dogs. Alert and intelligent. A man's dog - would be ideal for a tradesman. Ring **C.A.W.I. Op Shop 66851444 BH.**

**ONLY ADULTS**

**BEST BODY MASSAGE.** Guaranteed. 0415200866 - 10am - 6pm Bruns.

**EXQUISITE THERAPEUTIC** tantric massage & tuition, 7 days. Paul 0409556969

**HEALING** Tantric body massage & nurturing for women. 0411686050

**A REAL WOMAN** 4 discerning gents outcalls n appt only. 0402819867

**SOCIAL ESCORTS**

**ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS** to spoil you, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

**MALE ESCORT AVAILABLE.** Also erotic massage. Phone 0434223526

**BYRON AREA OUTCALLS.** 0421401775

**BYRON SENSUAL DELIGHT** incalls Thursday. Phone 0402169906



**STAFF ENQUIRIES WELCOME!**

**EXODUS FESTIVAL**  
**AZ-ONE**  
**3 Days & 3 Nights**  
**organic and electronic dance music**  
**open air arts & culture festival**  
 INTERNATIONAL, INTERSTATE and LOCAL  
 DJs, VJs, ARTISTS and BANDS  
 CABARET, CIRCUS and FIRE PERFORMERS  
 ALL AGES, FAMILY FRIENDLY  
 CAMPING IN BEAUTIFUL BUSHLAND  
 Drug and Alcohol free  
 Swimming, Didj and Drum Circles  
 Chai Shop, Marketplace, Workshops  
**January 12-14 2007**  
**Bald Rock Bush Retreat**  
**Tenterfield, NSW**  
**DISCOUNT EARLY-BIRD TICKETS AVAILABLE NOW**  
 www.az-onefestival.com

**Administration/Customer Service**

- Great Career Development Opportunities
- Contribute to Real Outcomes for Job Seekers

At WorkDirections our fundamental belief is that work really matters to people - it provides them with independence, enables them to make a contribution, gives them a sense of community, and the means to achieve their dreams. Our clients are people who want an opportunity to work, but for various reasons need our support to help them make it into a decent, lasting job.

In this role you will provide superior customer service and administration support to our job seekers, employers and staff. Your key responsibilities will include reception and front office support, booking appointments, screening and initial interviewing of clients, managing stationery and office equipment, and financial administration.

A high level of computer literacy, demonstrated ability to learn new programs, systems and procedures, with proven experience in an administration support role is a must. You will have strong communication and customer service skills, manage your time well, display excellent team work and demonstrate a proven ability to handle complaints. General accounting knowledge and an understanding of the Job Network would also be a plus.

If you are interested in joining the team at WorkDirections Byron Bay, please send your resume and a cover letter detailing how you meet each of the above criteria to the Business Centre Manager, via email: jhawkins@workdirections.com.au

Applications close Thursday 12 October 2006.

This is your chance to make a real difference.

For more information about us visit [www.workdirections.com.au](http://www.workdirections.com.au)

*Our passion is working*



A member of the Ingeus group of companies

**FUNERAL NOTICE**

**HIXSON, MAUREEN** - Peacefully passed away at Byron Bay Hospital on 27th September 2006. Late of Feros Village, Byron Bay. Beloved mother and mother-in-law of Paul, Tim, Bronwyne and Carole, loved grandmother of Simon, Harley, Jean, Katie, Alex and Lauren and great grandmother of Olive. A dear friend of Ron.

**AGED 82 YEARS.**  
 'Is loved and will be dearly missed, may she rest in peace'  
 Relatives and friends are invited to attend a celebration of Maureen's life to be held at the Rainbow Chapel, Rainbow Ave, West Ballina, Wednesday 4th October, 2006 commencing at 1pm.  
 Kevin Geaghan Funerals  
 Ballina. Phone 66867036

**KEITH AMBROSE WATSON**  
 1/6/1940, died on 22/9/2006.  
 His family invite his relatives and friends to a Memorial Service to celebrate his life at Brunswick Heads Uniting Church on Tues 3rd Oct 2pm.  
**Gone but not forgotten.**

**CHURCH NOTICES**

**CHRISTIAN CITY CHURCH**  
 Enq 66808872 Sunday Service 10am  
 40 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind. Est.

**LIVESTOCK**

**HORSE AGISTMENT** available 2 horses/ponies, lots of grass. 0407851016

**DUCKLINGS FOR SALE** \$5 each. Phone 66802260 evenings.

**CLASSIFIEDS 66841777**

## News Extra

### BSMUG meets

The Byron Shire Mac User Group, otherwise known as BSMUG, promise some excitement at their next meeting – movies and music on the ‘big’ screen. Guest presenters, local Apple Solutions Reseller Lightforce Computers, will demonstrate the new 24” iMac as well as the El Gato Teratec USB TV Box and Front Row. A Bose speaker system will complement the demo to showcase the iMac’s features.

‘Not only did Lightforce agree to do the presentation, but they’ve surprised us with a great offer, a secret until the night, so our members are in for a treat,’ say organisers Nick Zammit and Kerry Gray.

They hope to see a good turn-up of members and, in particular, extend an invitation to those that are new to Macs, computers in general, or are just curious. Focus will be on viewing the iMac as a digital entertainment hub as well as the desktop workstation.

‘Huge thanks must go to Lightforce Computers for their invaluable expertise, and Mullumbimby RSL for generously donating the venue,’ say the organisers.

The presentation will be held on Monday October 16 at 7.30pm in the restaurant at the Mullumbimby Ex-Service Club, Dalley Street. Seating is limited, and prompt arrival is suggested. BSMUG holds meetings every Third Monday at 7.30pm in this venue. BSMUG also has a local ‘help’ forum on the internet [www.ozshop.net/ozforum](http://www.ozshop.net/ozforum) where BSMUG members can troubleshoot or otherwise communicate their interests.

### Brunsvolunteers welcome

Now in its new location on the bus stop in Park Street, the Brunswick Heads Project Office is powering away with new projects and new management. The Brunswick Heads Chamber of Commerce welcomes its new Project Officer job share team – Di Christie, who has taken on the role of Project Team Manager and Carol Kelly, who is managing Tourism and Sales.

The current Brunswick Heads Project Office team has been beavering away on some exciting projects in the month. The Simple Pleasures Photographic Competition attracted nearly 100 high quality entries which were displayed in the shop windows around the CBD and are now for sale from the Project Office. The 2007 Brunswick Heads Calendar, which includes 13 of these photos, is now off to the printer and will be available by the end of October.

The team has also provided administrative support to the Uni of Melbourne team of 28 postgraduate students in Landscape Architecture and Urban Design who last month cast their ‘fresh eyes’ on the urban design challenges for Brunswick and came up with some great ideas to preserve the town’s character in the future.

Several new projects are about to get underway and new people are invited to join the team and gain some administrative, event and customer service experience and build new networks along the way.

If you have some time to spare, want to sharpen up your admin skills or change your focus, a few places are available to join the friendly Project Office team. Contact the Project Officer on 6685 1003 Tues to Thurs from 9.30-5.30 to find out how to become involved.

### Backstrappers wanted

Cordeiro Exclusive Creations is looking for youth, 12 to 20 years old, to volunteer for acting and production of a ‘How to do it’ DVD on Weaving with the Backstrap Loom Kit. The DVD is going to be used within Australia, Brazil and Africa.

The Backstrap Loom Kits have been successfully used by locals at the Ocean Shores Backstrap Loom Studio for almost a year.

Recently a proposition to send the Backstrap Looms to Brazil, Sao Paulo and a village in Congo, Africa, came about, making the need for the video essential.

The volunteers for this project are going to get a free workshop during the next two weeks at various venues. This is when the footage of the DVD will be taken.

Anyone willing to participate in the production, direction and editing of the DVD is welcomed. For more information please contact Paula on 6680 2795.

### Spring Discovery program

The National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) Discovery spring school holiday program kicks off on October 3 with a range of activities to tempt locals and visitors to the region. Highlights of the spring program include Spot-lighting at Victoria Park Nature Reserve, canoeing the Brunswick River and a Shipwrecks Walk at Cape Byron Headland Reserve.

Bookings are required for all activities. For bookings and inquiries contact the NPWS on 6627 0200 or have a look at the program on [www.nationalparks.nsw.gov.au](http://www.nationalparks.nsw.gov.au).

### Pin This Up

#### Lifeline op shop

At Byron Bay is now opening on Saturdays 10am to 2pm. To better serve the community we need more volunteers, so if you could spare a few hours each week please call 6685 6324.

#### Cancer support group

Meet Wednesday October 4, 1pm to 3.30pm at the Uniting Church meeting room, Mullumbimby (Dalley Street opposite Meadows Surgery). Entry is free. Guest speaker Professor Ehtesham Abdi, Tweed Oncology Unit, John Flynn Hospital will discuss all you need to know about cancer, treatments, clinical trials, chemical markers and cancer cell biology. Contact Chris Barron 6684 1677 and leave a message.

#### Bangalow garden club

Meeting October 4 in RSL Hall, Bangalow at 1.30pm. Guest speaker from Eden at Byron. On Saturday 7 at Hazel Sowerby’s garden in Brooklet at 1.30pm. All welcome.

#### FAC

The Film Artists Cooperative meet at 7.30pm on Thursday October 5 at the Byron Services Club in Jonson Street. FAC is a participant run filmmakers and artists support group and is free. FAC is for anyone interested in filmmaking, new members welcome. Enq Sahaj 6685 3464 or [sahaj@reerangemedia.com](mailto:sahaj@reerangemedia.com).

#### Cut greenhouse

Learn how to read your power bill, halve your greenhouse emissions and do your bit to

arrest global warming. Public meeting to be held on Saturday October 7 from 10am at the Moller Pavilion at the Bangalow Showgrounds. Giovanni Ebono from The Generator will speak at 11am. For more info on new Climate Change Action group contact Gayle Russell 6684 1119.

#### Byron Gem & Lapidary club

Meeting 11am Saturday October 7 at the club workshop, Tyagarah Airport. New members welcome. Free classes Saturdays and/or Wednesday nights. Enquiries Kevin 6677 1059 or Ray 6680 4053.

#### Baywrite Theatre

Next play reading will be Saturday October 7 at the Byron High School tiered learning space, follow the signs. Come and enjoy a reading of Sha by Paula Williams, a thoughtful look at euthanasia, good story, good character dynamics. \$2 entry fee includes refreshments. Further info ring 6685 7995.

#### Channon market

30th anniversary market on Sunday October 8 with festivities throughout the day including old-fashioned games, films and good music for all. The market will trade until 3.30pm in October as part of the celebrations.

#### Road safety for seniors

The Mullumbimby Senior Citizens Autumn Club invites all seniors to a presentation by the NRMA on Monday October 9 at 1pm at the Pioneer Hall, Gordon Street, Mullumbimby.

#### Byron Seniors Computer Club

Meeting Wed October 11 at 1.30pm at the Meeting Rooms, Ocean Shores Community Centre, all welcome. There will be no workshops in the school holidays. Enquiries and apologies to Margaret 6684 2931.

#### Mullum Magic Toastmasters

Meeting in Mullumbimby on October 9 at 7pm. Learn to speak with confidence in a fun supportive environment. Call Megan 6680 4702.

#### Youthful taste of Byron

Presented by the Byron Farmers Market on Thursday October 12, Byron Youth Service cook book launch, The Taste of Byron. Local guest chefs Che and Jules Devlin from WhyNot Restaurant, Byron Bay. Cooking demo from 9am. Free bus from Suffolk leaving 8am, returning 10am. Phone 6687 1137.

#### BrunsvIEW club

October luncheon meeting at Ocean Shores Country Club on Thursday October 12, 11am. Tea and coffee from 10am. Apologies to Denise 6684 2014 no later than Monday October 9.

#### Parkinson’s support group

Meeting Friday October 13 at 10am to noon at the Activity Centre, Crowley Village (end of Cherry Street), Ballina. Guest speakers will be representatives from Community Legal Centre and from Richmond Community Options. There will be a general discussion on matters relating to Parkinson’s disease. RSVP to Gerri White 6628 8278.

#### IR rally

Citizens determined to defeat Howard’s Work Choices will meet on Saturday October 14 to sing, shout and hear how we can overturn this awful legislation at Railway Park in Jonson Street, Byron Bay at midday. Member of the NSW Legislative Council Lee Rhannon is coming from Sydney to speak with local IR expert, author and political candidate John Bailey. Local guitarists, unionists and members of the Welfare Action Group will be there. More details contact Jeff Johnson 6687 8113.

#### Byron Orchid Society

Meeting date has changed to Monday October 16 beginning at 7.30pm as Ewingsdale Hall is needed on Monday 9. All welcome. Further details contact Penny 6680 1600.

#### Sydney Girls High old girls

30 year school reunion for graduating class of 1976 will be held on Saturday November 4 at 7pm. More info contact Donna Burke 0418 213210, [dburke99@bigpond.net.au](mailto:dburke99@bigpond.net.au).

[www.echo.net.au](http://www.echo.net.au) or Michelle Demaine (Fraser) [michelle@scegs.nsw.edu.au](mailto:michelle@scegs.nsw.edu.au).

#### U3A Ballina/Byron

On October 17 Shibashi (gentle exercise) at the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads at 10am. Enquiries 6685 1982.

#### Wildlife rescue & care course

October 21 and 22 at Southern Cross University. This two-day course will qualify you to become a member of WIRES, teach you how to safely rescue and provide emergency care for injured and orphaned native wildlife. More info call 6628 1898 or visit [www.wiresnr.org](http://www.wiresnr.org).

#### Dolphin K’garten open day

Come along for an informative and enjoyable afternoon at the Byron Community Primary School on Friday October 27, 1.45pm to 3.15pm to meet all the staff, parents and management team. 5pm onwards Dolphin information night, teachers, director and finance and administration manager will answer all your questions. Tea, coffee and nibbles will be provided.

#### Men’s Group

Men, Power & Relationships: 3 session group, no fees. Byron Bay starts Tues October 17. Phone INTRA 0429 899 024 to apply.

#### Girls Night In

Supporting Women’s Cancer, Ocean Shores Community Centre October 7 at 7pm Lorraine Lea Linen Display. Come along and help raise money for a worthy cause. Lots of fun and giveaways. \$5.00 entry includes supper. Phone Jeannie Whitney on 6680 5090.

#### AWL Garage Sale

Clean saleable items wanted for fundraiser in November for the Animal Welfare League. Please call 6684 4070 to leave your contact number to arrange drop off or pick up of goods.

#### Big Scrub Field Day

Rainforest regeneration and weed control are the focus of the Big Scrub Rainforest Landcare Group field day on Sunday October 15. Morning session starts at 10am at 161 Nashua Road. Afternoon session starts at 1pm, after byo lunch, at 43 Major’s Lane, follow the signs from Fernleigh School. For more information call Ken on 6687 2600.

#### Cello Music at Mullum

The Byron Music Society presents Cello soloist Marcus Stocker at St Martins Church, Mullumbimby on Sunday October 8. Three solo suites for cello by J S Bach commence at 3pm. Ticket prices \$15, members and students \$12, tickets available at the door.



**BRUNSWICK HEADS kites & bikes**

**TONIGHT!**

Kites & Bikes Festival in partnership with The Hotel Brunswick, Buzz Studio and The Beach Hotel is proud to present:

**THE SOLO SESSIONS COMP**

**An amazing showcase opportunity for solo artists to perform original material with \$1500 in prizes to be won.**

Heats are on Tuesday nights at 7.30pm from tonight. The Grand Final will take place @ Kites and Bikes Festival Sunday 5th Nov; all gigs are @ The Hotel Brunswick.

Get your entry form @ Hotel Brunswick, Byron Music, Psycho Mullum or online at [www.brunswickheads.org.au](http://www.brunswickheads.org.au)

For all enquiries please contact Caroline Wilson on 0413 087313 or [kineticcaroline@yahoo.com](mailto:kineticcaroline@yahoo.com)

Join in the fun of Kites and Bikes with JUNIOR STAR SEARCH Competition. Entry forms from your local school or online, don't forget to decorate your bike over the holidays for the DECORATED BIKE PARADE and gear up for the BRUNS BIGGEST KITE FLY IN.

Festival Hotline 02 6677 1661

# Community Classifieds

SENDING YOUR MESSAGE ACROSS THE FAR NORTH COAST & NORTHERN TABLELANDS!

Appear in 5 BIG newspapers for the price of 1! PHONE: 1300 733 521

### AUCTIONS - KITCHENS

## HUGE KITCHEN SALE

**QUALITY BRAND NEW KITCHENS RANGE \$900 TO \$7,000**

Thurs 5, Fri 6, Sat 7, Mon 9 October  
9am-5pm or ring to make an appointment

- Installation service available
- Assembled & ready to install
- Timber & polyurethane, granite & laminated tops
- Various shapes & sizes
- PLUS a wide range of vanities, bathroom cabinets, mirrors & shave cabinets.

**RIK TOLBERT**  
3/6 RUSSELLTON DRIVE, ALSTONVILLE  
Phone 0413 648 718 or 6628 8597

**BRING YOUR MEASUREMENTS & SAVE!**

### REMOVALS

#### KINGSLIFF REMOVALS & STORAGE

Local, country, all states

#### TWICE WEEKLY SYDNEY

Prepacking, cartons supplied, accredited removalist, AFA 503,  
Ph Paul  
02 6674 4709  
or 0405 252 680

### PUBLIC NOTICES

**INTENSIVE SEMINARS • INTERNATIONAL FACILITATOR**

- **YOUNG GODDESS** (for teens) 4th November
- **SONIC ALIGNMENT** Wholistic Wealth & Well Being 18th & 19th November

**LISS CALDWELL**  
Visualization & Vibration Specialist  
• Personal sessions available •

www.lightstarpathways.com • 0407 918 031

## Kubota

with New Front End Loader

**\$8,950**  
Free Delivery

PH: 1800 261266  
New & Used Tractors  
Farming Implements  
www.MetalcraftMachinery.com

## Firearm Safety & Training

**Firearm Safety and Training Council Ltd**

### Need your Firearms Licence?

Ring  
**(02) 9486 3077**  
for your  
Firearm's Licence Qualification Course

### BOATS & ACCESSORIES

EVINRUDE 1985 120HP  
Outboard, control gauges etc, \$3,600 ono. ANNA BAY.  
PHONE: 0416 223 747

4.5M FORMOSA CC 50 2005  
Horse merc, extras, v. low hours, \$15,900. 0405 672 677

### LABELS

To Present Your Produce Attractively

contact:  
**Label Press**

Manufacturers of FRUIT & VEGETABLE LABELS, SELF-ADHESIVE, GUMMED BACK, NON-TEARABLE, LABELS on ROLLS or SHEETS.  
PRINTED TO YOUR REQUIREMENTS.  
MANUAL & AUTOMATIC APPLICATOR GUNS AVAILABLE.

**1800 773 207**  
98 Cobalt Street, Carole Park, QLD 4300

### HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION

**SURFERS PARADISE CBD**  
2 bedroom apartment, resort facilities, Ph: 0412 615 337

### HOUSE MINDERS

**GOING ON HOLIDAYS?**  
You need us. Houseminders extraordinary. Available from early 2007, long or short term. Retired 50's couple. Excellent refs. 0415 494 695

### BUSES & MOTORHOMES

**Dick White BUS & MOTORHOME SALES PTY LTD**

- New & Used Bus Sales
- We sell Mitsubishi Rosa & Daewoo Buses & Coaches
- Motorhomes & Campers
- Motorhomes/Caravans Parts & Equipment

*We purchase or consign Used Buses & Motorhomes*

Phone: 6628 1100 Fax: 6628 8888  
Mobile: 0419 271 444  
Email: motorhome@bigpond.com  
13 Owen Cres. Alstonville  
DLN 18738  
**www.busandmotorhome.com**

### VEHICLES FOR SALE

**4 WDS**

**JEEP CHEROKEE LTD 1996**  
Auto, 1 owner, \$8,500, HFK 888 Phone 0409 894 156

**MITSUBISHI PAJERO GLS '98**  
V6, all pwr opt, bars, steps, 159,000km, 12 mth reg, GMP-125 \$19,500 ono Phone 6645 1509

Community Classifieds appear in **5 papers** for the price of 1  
**PHONE 1300 733 521**

### BUSINESSES FOR SALE

#### GREAT LIFESTYLE OPPORTUNITY

In Coffs Harbour  
Pain Relief & Massage Clinic. Low rent, longlease, great position, excellent returns, excellent client base. Suit homeopath, naturopath or other alternative medicines.  
Phone 6650 9211 a/hrs or 0401 196 587

### LUBRICANTS

#### OILS & GREASES

Global Oil Company is an independent privately owned oil company established for 25 years. We sell a full range of automotive, industrial, engineering, agricultural and marine oils, greases and solvents. Our prices are ex Sydney, however, we will deliver to any transport company in Sydney free of charge. Please phone Jamie Williams 0418 229 574 or 02 9604 9133

### TO LET

#### SENIORS RENTAL ACCOMMODATION GRAFTON

No bond, no long term contracts, meals & laundry service provided. Close to shops, medical & transport. Phone 6643 5780

### REAL ESTATE

**HOLIDAY COTTAGES (four)**, in a brilliant setting overlooking Lake Baroon, close to Montville & high above the Sunshine Coast. Two more cottages approved. Comfortable home. Fully set up & operating. Four and a half star rating. Full details from John Taylor at Montville Real Estate. Mobile 0438 385 478

### REAL ESTATE

**7 ACRES - TUCKOMBIL**  
Beautiful Far North Coast. Nth aspect views, rainforest regen. No agents. 6628 3245

**820 ACRES**  
38kms Brisbane CBD  
A private valley so close to the city. 2 good homes, cabins, barns, sheds, yards, orchard, and plenty of water. Endless possibilities for current use. Lifestyle with future potential. \$2.75M. Call 0408 017 357



## NAMBUCCA HEADS STORE

For Sale \$165,000  
Sydney based owner says, "Sell - price no misprint!"  
Couple can nett \$106,000 pa.  
Potential to improve. Full training given.  
All enquiries: **McCormack Brokers (02) 9212 2799**  
Ref: 72 - 16015

### MACHINERY

#### CROWN FORKLIFT

Dualfuel only 285 hrs, 2003 Model only \$22,500 Phone 6643 1055 a/hrs 6644 7677

## Community Weekly WORK OPTIONS

Careers & Training

### EMPLOYMENT SERVICES

\*Unemployed? \*Re-entering the work force?  
\*Just graduated? \*Need work?  
check out **www.tursa.com.au**  
Need staff? Call 1800 670 914  
or your local **TURSA** office for the workers you want.

Connecting business & workers

### CAMPERS

**CAMPER TRAILERS**  
Off road, 3 to choose, from \$6,500 ono 0429 144 511

## WANTED

CARAVANS, POP TOPS AND CAMPERS  
**PAUL WINMILL CARAVANS**  
Phone 6642 4174 - 6644 5377

### CARAVANS

**18FT CARAVAN** Stove/oven, fridge, good cond. not reg'd. Bonalbo \$2,500 ono Phone 0404 472 130

**28FT VISCOUNT CARAVAN** Permanent, hard annexe, bathroom, paved carport \$36,000 ono Ph 6685 5824

### FINANCE

### TOBACCONIST & GIFTWARE

Est. 20 yrs, excellent turnover, established clientele, P.O.A. YAMBA 6647 6673 after 6pm. Worth a phone call!

### PETS

**AUST. TERRIER PUPPIES**  
7 wks, p/bred, vacc, m/chip, wormed from \$200. 6649 4039

### POSITIONS VACANT

### CAREERS

**CLUB FREEDOM**  
Earn \$3,500 cash + travel plan. www.ClubFreedom.biz/bright

### SELF EMPLOYMENT

**EXCITING HOME BUSINESS**  
www.provibrant.com/seasuccess

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

**FREE "HOW TO SELECT A SIX FIGURE HOME BASED BUSINESS" E-Book.**  
pkroesch@bigpond.net.au

### PUBLIC NOTICES

### PLANT OPERATOR TIP TRUCK DRIVER

Dozer and/or excavator operator with tickets. Must have OHS card and heavy vehicle licence for tip trucks.  
Ph 6622 5444 a/hrs 6625 2311 or 6621 3151

### POSITIONS VACANT

## BAKER & PASTRY COOK

- Experienced
- Full-time position for short term
- View to long term

Hervey Bay  
Phone 0412 402 880

### MOTORBIKES

**HARLEY DAVIDSON '96** Superglide, 28,000km, excel. condition, 1st to see will buy. Well priced at \$16,500, AC-855, LISMORE 0427 113 810

**HONDA CR250** Top end, rebuild. \$3,600 ono. 0439 766 736

**HONDA CD250.** 1989. Exc. cond. 44,000 kms. \$12,000 LISMORE 6688 6355

## 1800 LEND ME

- ▶ Lend me money for my new CAR
- ▶ Lend me money for my new BIKE
- ▶ Lend me money for my new CARAVAN
- ▶ Lend me money for my new BOAT
- ▶ Lend me money for my new TRUCK
- ▶ Lend me money for my CONSOLIDATION
- ▶ Lend me money for my new RENOVATION
- ▶ Lend me money BECAUSE I'M ON THE PENSION
- ▶ Lend me money BECAUSE I HAVE A CREDIT PROBLEM
- ▶ Lend me money I AM BEHIND IN MY PAYMENTS
- ▶ Lend me money I NEED A SECOND CHANCE

**1800 536 363**  
**BECAUSE I NEED PROFESSIONAL, HELPFUL ADVICE!**  
CONDITIONS APPLY - TAP

## WANTED! YOUR BUSINESS

All Kinds.. from 150k to Millions  
Genuine overseas buyers wanting to buy businesses for legal migration to Australia.  
~All enquiries in strictest confidence~  
**Canberra: 1300 306 658**  
oz-link@bigpond.com.au

### FOR SALE

**ANTIQUE SIDEBOARD/Chiffonier.** Tas Blackwood, Circa 1880. Good cond. \$1,990. BANGALOW 6687 0441

**PIANO JOHN BROADWOOD & Sons,** converted Pianola by Naylor and Co. (Syd), Schwander Workings 1913, \$1,000 Tamworth 0427 914 899

### HEALTH

**LIN BELL KINESIOLOGY**  
Byron Bay. Ph. 0404 066 707.  
Nutrition, allergies, emotions.

### REMOVALS & STORAGE

#### CHRISCOAST REMOVALS & STORAGE

Local, country, all states

#### AUSTRALIA WIDE

Prepacking, cartons supplied, 50 years experience removalist.

**PHONE IAN**  
07 5531 6638  
OR 0401 330 998

### TUITION & TRAINING

**ACE NORTH COAST INC**

**NEW SOUTH WALES DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND TRAINING**

## SKILLSLINK NSW

Linking mature aged people to training

### NEED A CAREER CHANGE? QUALIFICATION UPGRADE?

## FREE WORKSHOPS

If you are: Over 40 years of age and

- Wanting to look at new work/career directions
- Needing to upgrade your qualifications
- Keen to know how to get your workplace and life experience to count towards a formal qualification
- Wanting the who, where and how much of training
- Living in NSW from South Tweed to Coffs Harbour

Contact: **ACE North Coast** on 6622 1903  
or Malcolm Whitfield on 0403 019 985  
This training is funded by the NSW Dept of Education and Training under the SkillsLink strategy.

## ISUZU RELIABILITY IS EVERYTHING

**Isuzu 2001, NOR450,** A/C, aluminium DS tray, 130,000k's, turbo, 145HP. Only **\$39,900\*** SN:29376

**Isuzu 1999, NPR200,** Trayback, A/C, 260,000k's, VG Condition Just **\$24,500\*** SN:28978

**Toyota Dyna 400,** 2000 model, A/C, 4.5m steel tray, rotating beacons, Ex Govt, Exc Cond. Only **\$38,500\*** SN:29378

**Ford Trader, 1991,** Dropside aluminium tray, car licence. Good workhorse. **\$11,990\*** SN:27133

**Mitsubishi Canter Tipper,** 1998 model, A/C, 82,000k's, suit new buyer, SN:29567 **\$38,900\***

\* Includes GST

Cnr Bruxner Highway & Snow Street, LISMORE Phone (02) 6627 8450  
www.jamesfrizelles.com.au DLN: 15439

**James Frizelle's AUTOMOTIVE GROUP**

# Sports Roundup with John Campbell

## Sunny shines on links

Over 170 lady golfers teed up at the start of this year's 36 hole Amateur Challenge at Ocean Shores Country Club. The tournament was ultimately won by Sunny Park, 21, from The Lakes Golf Club in Sydney. Sunny posted a 3 under par total of 141 to win by one shot over the talented Cecilia Nha from Lakelands on the Gold Coast. Sunny is a current member of the Australian National Open Squad and has recently represented Australia in the Queen Sirikit Cup, a competition between 14 countries in our region. She also spent some time in England and Ireland early in 2006 competing in amateur events and gaining experience on different types of courses.

The Ocean Shores two-day event was held in conditions ranging from strong winds and very warm, to cool and wet on the second day. The



first day's play produced the round of the tournament from Bree Arthur (Brookwater GC) who posted a score of 68 equalling the course record set in 2000 by Carlie Butler. Local thirteen year-old Jacqueline Gray delighted everyone with her Hole in One on the 17th on Monday for which she was rewarded with a television set generously donated by Bridglands

Retravision, Mullumbimby. Ocean Shores players impressed, with Robyn Moller winning the 36-hole gross in Div 2, Lyn Murray taking the Div 3 Stableford title and Dee Elliott Division 4.

The course proved to be a little more than challenging for many of the contestants, but the tournament was nevertheless a resounding success.

## Lennox rider takes on Bells



Australia's very best young male and female boardriders (21 years and under) have been competing in the biggest contest of the circuit at Bells Beach. This is the final event of the season, with the overall standings at the end of competition having a crucial bearing on who will be the four surfers to take the allocated spots as the Australian qualifiers in the World Pro Junior Championship. Pictured here is Steve Walsh from Lennox Head. Though known more as a big wave rider, Walsh adapted well to the smaller conditions at Jan Juc. Photo Steve Robertson

## Roger rolls 'em in style at tournament



Interstate competitors came from as far away as Victoria and Queensland for Byron's second 'Movers and Shakers', Backgammon tournament held at the Beach Resort last weekend. Looking remarkably like a retired Echo marketing consultant, Melbourne based Backgammon demon Roger Micallef put his shaky form down to jetlag after the arduous drive from the Victorian capital. Newcastle's Chris Newcombe won out over the 34 players who contested this years event. Photo Jeff 'Dicey Lifestyle' Dawson

## Mullum student wins sprint titles

Slick running from Mullumbimby High School's Kurt Mulcahy highlighted the Australian Institute of Mathematics NSW All Schools Track & Field Championships, which were held this weekend at Sydney Olympic Park Athletics Centre.

Mulcahy, a promising sprinter who recently represented Australia at the World Junior Championships in China, was successful in claiming the 17 years 100m and 400m titles.

Mulcahy also contested the heats of the 200m, but did not complete the sprint treble, withdrawing from the

final of the 200m after clocking the quickest qualifying time in the heats.

After comfortably winning his heat of the 100m, Mulcahy lined up for the final as the clear cut favourite. Running into a gusting headwind, Mulcahy won unchallenged in a solid time of 10.86 seconds. Commenting after the race, Mulcahy was happy with the performance, 'I was saving myself a bit for the 400m final. I'm hoping for a good performance in that this afternoon.'

Mulcahy was true to his word, leading from start to finish in the 400m in blus-

tery conditions to win in a time of 48.37.

Mulcahy, is currently under contract with the Sydney Roosters, faces a tough decision on his sporting future - to pursue a career in athletics or venture into the more financially lucrative domain of Rugby League. Asked of his sporting future Mulcahy replied, 'I've got a four year contract that will cover me until I finish school and then one year after that [until 2008]. I'll have to decide. If I want to do athletics maybe I can negotiate something with the Roosters.'

## SPORTS RESULTS

**BOWLS**  
**Brunswick Heads Men**  
 30/9 self/club selected Pairs winners: S Curtis, K Peacey, R Northcott, A Boston; r/up L O'Donnell, E O'Donnell; D Wyborn, W Cook. Mixed 4s semi final winners: A Boston 20 d M Petrou 19. 7/10 Mixed 4s final: V Caldwell v A Boston, 1pm start. 6/10 H'cap cut throat singles 4.00pm. 15/10 Visit from Southport Workers Community Workers Bowls Club, 1pm, 45 mixed bowlers, no green fees, visitor welcome.  
**Lennox Head Men**  
 26/9 Self selected triples winners: S Prasad, B Evans 27 d J Swain B Perkins 19; r/up A Richardson, J Payne, D Percy 24 d G Carter, R Gregory, D Hickey 13; J Gray, M Daley 27 d P Blair, G Bowden 15 (six pack); Jackpot \$155 won, J Robinson, G Grady, I Kemp + 6; 29/9 Mixed pairs winners: D Taylor snr, J Dudgeon 26 (jackpot \$156.00) d G Martin, B McRae 14; Lucky losers D Papas, M Papas. Mixed Pairs C'ships F Somerville, B Saric 25 d K Phelps, G Simon 21; 30/9 Club selected triples Allcoat: J Gray 23 d J Swain, L Chaseling 11; R/up: K Kilby, M Papas, K Nicol 24 d E Pepper, D Hamby, J Dudgeon 13; Jackpot: A Pepper, T Hickey, G Simons +2. H'cap Pairs Final (2005) I Whitehall, G Maloney 22 d D Gregor, G Reynolds (+ 9 h'cap) 21; Minor Singles C'ships: D Smith 31 d B Martin 28; J Cleas 31 d P Blair 21.  
**Mullumbimby Women**  
 25/9 50th Birthday event: 80 women attended from Tweed Byron district. Trophy winners: S Boyle and team, Bangalow; r/up M Huddy and

team, Cudgen Leagues. Raffle winners: S Boyle, R Robson, F Sweeny, G Henry, J Lee. 10/10 General meeting 10am, Westpac helicopter charity pm.  
**Ocean Shores Women**  
 27/9 Mixed Social: No bowls due to rain. Raffle winner: E Carroll. 29th/9 Ladies Social Bowls winners: E Carroll, M James, M McConville; r/up E Hill, T Warr, N Gartner; L Bland, P Webb, P Campbell. Final Triples C'ship winners: M Moodie, G Johnston (D Grant sub) B Sprengel d E Hill W Bird (T Warr sub) N Gartner. Raffle winner: P Campbell. Black Friday Fun Day on 13/10. Bring a friend for bowls and lunch, dress: mufti or novelty.  
**BRIDGE**  
**Brunswick Valley**  
 23/9 N/S 1st Gross and = 2nd Nett D Gal/ M Homfray; 2nd Gross P Hems/E Hollick; 1st Nett A Gray/S Easterbrook; =2nd Nett P Keyte/P Webb. E/W 1st Gross and Nett G Falson/J Selleck; 2nd Gross M Downey/M Murray; 2nd Nett M Solway/R. Pedecini. 25/9 Teams Day 1st P Baldwin & M. O'Halloran, C Johnson & D Dare - 6 wins; 2nd - P Keyte, S Easterbrook, P Webb, M Solway 5 wins. 30/9 N/S 1st Gross and Nett A/G Withey; 2nd Gross and Nett; M O'Halloran/P Baldwin. E/W 1st Gross and 2nd Nett M Downey/M Murray; 2nd Gross D Dare/C Johnson; 1st Nett B Powell/R Heale. Club play every Mon and Sat at Bruns Heads Community Centre. Visitors and new members welcome. Enquiries 6684 1103, 6684 6557. Ocean Shores 27/9 1st Gross and Nett P Quirke/P Sullivan; 2nd Gross J Selleck/ B Simons; 2nd Nett J Everingham/A Whyte. Social duplicate every Wed evening.

**CRICKET**  
**Mullumbimby/Brunswick**  
 Junior Cricket Clinic now Fri 6/10, 2 to 5pm at Bruns grounds, all 10 to 16 year olds welcome. Top coaches incl Warren Smith. Any girls interested also welcome. Enquiries Mary on 6680 2135. Seniors Comp commences Sat 7/10. All players meet at training Thurs 4.30pm onwards for teams and matches. Enquiries John 6680 3136.  
**CYCLING**  
**Byron Bay Freeriders**  
 Jay takes out the Northern Rivers Adventure Rides each Sun, contact Jay at True Wheels for more info. 6684 1959.  
**GOLF**  
**Mullumbimby Ladies**  
 23/9 Single Stab winners: G Parsons 39 cb; r/up D Cullen; E Dengate; NTP 12th J Davis; 2nd shot 7th J Dengate; propin 9th R Wilson, 3 balls. 28/9 4BBB Stab winners: J Neate/D Cole 45; r/up M Essery/P Janda 42; G Mackay/J Slater 42; L Walker/S Stephenson 41 cb. Club winners: H Hammons/J Ball; NTP 7th 2nd shot J McDowell/ G Mackay, in the hole; 12th R Dupre; p/p L Walker. Ball run down: 1 J Neate/D Cole; 2 M Essery/P Janda; 3 G Mackay/J Slater; 4 L Walker/S Stephenson; 5 G Lynn/S Andrews; WBC: F Gannell 39; G Lynn 33. Medal of Medals, Graham Clifford Memorial Cup: T Club; K Mudgway, A Moser, Vets; R Wilson, H Hammond. 1st Tee: 9am J Dengate, G Lynn, N Carsburg; 9.06 M Essery, M Crichton, L Walker; 9.12 N Dwyer, R Wilson, H Armstrong; 9.18 J Stuart, J Bell; 9.24 S Kosaka, D Brickley, G Poynting. 10th Tee: 9am J Neate, G Mackay, B Woolnough; 9.06 L Riches, E Walker, J

Beer; 9.12 G Redman, E Henshaw, B Mules; 9.18 B Wood, G McDonald, T Batson; 9.24 F Gannell, L Siddall, M Trivett; 9.30 E Leclere, C Robbins, H Hammond. Table duty: J Neate/G Mackay.  
**Mullumbimby Vets**  
 2006 Vets C'ship winners: A grade M Fletcher 158; B grade R Quill 177; C grade G Smith 185; D grade N James 200; o/all nett: G Smith 133.  
**Ocean Shores Men**  
 30/9 winners: B Prull 43; r/up E Gregson 42; S Dean 39. starters 150; balls to 33; CCR 71; NTP 3 J Lindsay; 8 G Mockler. Blue Marker Challenge overall winner: T Makin 67; div 1 winner: S Harris 72 cb; r/up P McBride 72 cb; div 2 winner P Moyle 68; r/up J Lindsay 73; div 3 winner; J Hollingworth 74 cb; r/up G Mockler 74 cb. Gross winner: A Engel 77 cb; r/up A Pilon 77 cb. NTP 3rd D Morgan; 6th V Periera; 8th B Stewart; 12th P Pilcher; 15th I Howard; 17th J Whittred. Breakers: T Makin 67; P Moyle 68.  
**Ocean Shores Ladies**  
 30/9 winners: B Prull 43; r/up B Wingad 35; ntp D Elliott; voucher: 31 cb.  
**Ocean Shores Vets**  
 28/9 Irish 4 Ball winners: J Govett, T Dahl, B Smith, T Carroll 92; r/up R Swinbourne, H Gould, G Wall, M Brady 90; NTP 3rd J Conqueror; NTP 17th B Smith; C'tains pin J Conqueror; V C'tains Gorilla award: h/c 0 to 19 B Neate; h/c 20+ A Redmond; balls to 83. Starters 60. Scrubbers Ball: P Thorley, J Scott, G Chapman, J Maynard.  
**NETBALL**  
 23/9 Congrats to U15s Flames Mullum Netball team Grand Final win. Coaches Choice Trophy, Player of the Day, Bruns/Byron Netball Assoc Encouragement Award winner: Jaz Wood.

**SQUASH**  
**Brunswick Heads**  
 4/10 Rnd 11 Bus Houses Teams Comp: OS Glass v Bruns Blinds; G Davis v M Underwood, J Bissett v S Varty, C Walsh v D Runciman, M Stratton v R Cross, B Doran v T Mason. BB Trophies v OS Bakery; B Staff v B Trivett, C Sleep v L Clarke, C Pearce v P Booth, I Barnes v J Heers, B Rogers v C Johnston. The Potato Works v Canty's Surveyors; G Chandler v S Thompson, P Hill v M Ottery, R James v J Gribble, L Miller v W Ferrier, S Truesdale v Jeff Heers. Bruns Smash Repairs v Bruns Pharmacy; D Bird v S Koop, L Crandell v T Wood, C Staff v R Cameron, R King v A Li, J Nicholson v S Moon. 9/10 Rnd 10 Byron Office Supplies Comp: Div 2; 5pm M Ottery v C Booth; 5.30pm S Koop v M Cassidy; 6pm I Bissett v D Runciman, R Draper Bye. Div 3; 5pm R Cross v M Ashton, B Rogers v R King, A Li v J Gribble. Div 4; 5pm M Rogers v A Ronan, C Johnston v J Barnes, M Wallace v K Penrose. Div 6; 5pm K Underwood v A Booth, A Brooker v L Ashton, S Bailey Bye. To play phone 6685 1794.  
**SURF LIFE SAVING**  
**Byron Bay**  
 1/10 Centenary Dinner: Justine Elliot, Don Page, Jan Barham, Ron Rankin (Australian Surf Life Saving President) headed the list of VIP's in attendance joining 320 members and supporters at the 100 birthday bash. Six new life members: Greg Clark, Paul Clark, Aaron Rodgers, Greg MacCabe, Phil Harvey, Greg Pile. 50 year service medal: Jim Clark. Proficiency this

Sunday 8.30am start. Patrols: Sat 7/10 9am to 5pm: Dru Baggaley, PC Riquie Sharman, APC Riley Harrison, Ian Harrison, Bridget Barnes, Rebecca Templeman, Samatha Lawrence, Shannon Hulbert Green, Jade Nelson Chapman, Emily Battese. Sunday 8/10 9am to 5pm Darren Chapman; Daron Brown, Steve Swan, Robert Manitta, Helen Buckley, Mandy/Gary Templeman Gavin Farrell, Neville Watts, James Barnes, Jess Mott, Mark Fitzgerald.  
**TENNIS**  
**Mullumbimby**  
 Enquiries regarding coaching Justin 0403 841 241, all other enquiries Jeanie 6680 4353w or 6680 1330h.  
**VOLLEYBALL**  
**Brunswick Heads**  
 3/10 Rnd 8 J V Towing Comp: 6pm Spikers v Flash, Pam Pam v I Don't Care, Lounge Lizards v Hit and Run; duty Mixed Chickens. 7pm Mixed Chickens v Silver Bullets, True value v No Mercy, Ballistic v Brewers; duty Spikers. 5/10 Rnd 9 OS True Value Hardware Comp: 6pm Hot and Sweaty v Chilli Twist, Drama Queens v Bolters, Exodia v Tripods; duty Hot Booties. 7pm Hot Booties v Shockers, Snickers v Kaos.Com, Fluro Fairies v Desperate Housewives. To play phone 6685 1794, beginners welcome.  
**WATER POLO**  
**Byron Bay**  
 Sign Ons for the 2006/07 Season on Sunday 8/10 & 15/10, Byron Pool 4pm, f/Junior and Senior Comps. Contact Rod Anderson 6685 9727, Joanne Kay 6685 9099 or Karen Irwin 6685 8478.

# Sports Roundup with John Campbell

## Rams go back to back

It's tough at the top, but the Hotel Great Northern Byron Bay Rams are well entrenched there after proving their quality and their mettle by winning a second consecutive North Coast Tursa Premier League grand final on Saturday night at Lismore's Oakes Oval.

Before over 2,500 fans, the Rams had to come from behind in a pulsating encounter with arch rivals Richmond Rovers to seal a hard-earned 2-1 victory in twenty minutes of extra time.

The Rams were on the back foot early, as Rovers got out of the blocks with more intensity and directness. They created a number of opportunities and took the lead in the thirteenth minute when Aaron Heffernan finished an incisive move through the Rams' defence and scored a well-constructed goal to lead 1-0. The defending premiers appeared a little rattled at this point and the Rovers might have gone further ahead but for the intervention of the woodwork and some acrobatic saves from Kai Connell. Byron's midfield eventually began to settle and, with the class of Joel Rudgley and Bruce Morhaus starting to tell, the Rams were looking the goods. But Rovers' defence held firm and the score remained unchanged at the break.

The Bay's supporters were justifiably getting anxious but, playing a more patient and precise game, the Rams came up with the equaliser early in the second half when man of the match Morhaus, having been moved forward from his position in midfield, leapt to connect with a cross of pinpoint accuracy from flanker Eden Robinson and head the ball over the advancing goalie and into the back of the net. The relief was palpable and the mob who'd made the trip from the coast went bananas. But the crack in the Rovers' wall did not lead to a deluge.

The class of the Rams class and their superior speed was now evident, but their workmanlike and committed opponents gave as good as they got and the crowd was on the edge of its seat



Action from Saturday night's nailbiter featuring Eden Robinson and man of the match Bruce Morhaus. Photo Laurie Axtens

throughout a tense second stanza as the destination of the winners' trophy might as easily have gone in either direction, with neither side able to nail the slim chances that presented themselves.

As the game wore on, the Rams' fitness enabled them to find more spaces to exploit and, though looking the more likely to prevail, the Rams were unable to improve on the scoreline and regulation full-time came with the teams locked at 1-1. The horror of a penalty shoot-out was in the back of everybody's mind, but that fear was buried and the deadlock broken when substitute striker Keith Ryan chased after a long ball, kept it in play and coolly laid it up for Tom Ruhl to slot home the decider.

The victory was just reward for all involved, with goalkeeper Kai Connell proving himself to be the best in the league and defender Joel Bradford making up for sitting out last year's win over Goonellabah on the bench with a sturdy contribution.

Under the guidance of coach Peter Ware, the Great Northern Byron Bay Rams have developed into an outstanding football team and on Saturday night they produced a champion's effort that drew as much on heart and self-belief as it did on

their undoubted skill. The boys have deservedly created club history by achieving the double of minor and major premierships for the first time and have set a high bar for next season's challengers to attain.

In the earlier game, the Rams acquitted themselves but played without luck in a

free flowing encounter which saw them ultimately go down to the Rovers 1-3. Byron's goal came via a penalty to Mark Shepherd and Thiago Priora was named the Rams' best. Coach Richard Harvey did an excellent job with the reserves and they can feel proud of the year's accomplishments.

### Rams Juniors do it too!



The Byron Bay Rams Under 16's have shown that there will be plenty of talent on call for the seniors in years to come. After losing only one game all year, the youngsters defeated Woddburn in a penalty shoot-out.

### North coast soccer stars at Byron

Next weekend the premier division champions of Coffs Harbour, Port Macquarie and Armidale will be joined by our own mighty Hotel Great Northern Rams, fresh from their 2-1 grand final triumph, to determine who is the best of the regional premiers. The four teams will compete on a knockout basis for the honour of being acknowledged as the best of the best at the Northern Regional Championships at

the Byron Recreational Grounds. Think Chelsea, Real, Juve and Bayern battling it out, only in much more pleasant surroundings and without the tantrums. The mini tournament will involve matches being played on Saturday and Sunday at 1 pm and 3 pm, with the number one team of Northern NSW winners emerging from the second Sunday game. This is the first time a prestigious competition

### Byron Bay Freeriders Club



The next Byron Bay Criterium will be held on Sunday 8th October in the Byron Bay Arts & Industrial Estate. Registration is between 6.00 - 6.30am at Free to Ride in Centennial Circuit. Please note that registration FINISHES at 6.30am in order to allow the handicapper and commissaire ample time to get the races away at 7.00am.

Entry is \$8.00. Day licences are available. Centennial Cct, Brigatine St & Wollongbah Drive closed 6.00am - 8.00am. Weekly training rides Tues & Thurs 6am at Byron clock tower, longer coffee ride Sat 6.30am. For more information contact Byron Bay Freeriders on 6680 9590 or www.freeto-ride.com.au

### Crankin what's happening surfside

Brunswick Boardriders: Committee meeting Tuesday October 10th, 6.30 p.m. at Hotel Brunswick. Contact Steve Drew 0414 992 137.

### All Girls Surfriders

Results from club round as follows: advanced 1 S Sallis, 2 K O'Brien, 3 M Mott, 4 R Bonhote Mead; long boards 1 M Bryant, 2 M Mott, 3 K Wilcox, 4 J

Webster; intermediate 1 J Tranberg, 2 L Parkes, 3 S Brown, 4 S Single; junior beginners 1 M Hancock, 2 G Fuller, 3 B McBurney, 4 S Springis.

### MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT	Brun's Heads	6684 4437
1st SUN	Byron Bay	6680 9703
1st SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN	The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN	Lennox Head	6672 2874
2nd SUN	OShores Carboot	6680 2696
3rd SAT	Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SUN	Uki	6679 5399
3rd SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN	Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN	Bangalow	6687 1911
5th SUN	Nimbin Market	6689 0000
Each TUES	Organic Lismore	6628 1084
<b>MARKET SHUTTLE</b>		<b>6685 7447</b>
<b>FARMERS MARKET</b>		
EACH THU	8-11am Byron	6687 1137
EACH SAT	8-11am Bangalow	6687 1137
EACH SAT	8-1 pm Uki	6679 5530

### Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For King Gee work clothes and Rossi Blundstone and Redback work boots  
Phone: 6685 8085

### TIDE TIMES

PHASES OF THE MOON			
Aries Full Moon	7th Oct	1.14 pm	
Last Quarter	13th Oct	4.46 am	
New Moon	22nd Oct	3.15 pm	
First Quarter	30th Oct	8.25 am	
<b>WED High</b> 5:37 am 1.3 Sunrise 5:21 am			
4th	5:45 pm 1.7	Sunset 5:48 pm	
Low	11:18 am 0.4	Moonrise 2:34 pm	
		Moonset 3:16 am	
<b>THU High</b> 6:24 am 1.4 Sunrise 5:20 am			
5th	6:36 pm 1.7	Sunset 5:48 pm	
Low	12:21 am 0.2	Moonrise 3:43 pm	
	12:15 pm 0.3	Moonset 3:53 am	
<b>FRI High</b> 7:10 am 1.5 Sunrise 5:19 am			
6th	7:26 pm 1.7	Sunset 5:49 pm	
Low	1:03 am 0.1	Moonrise 4:51 pm	
	1:10 pm 0.2	Moonset 4:29 am	
<b>SAT High</b> 7:54 am 1.7 Sunrise 5:18 am			
7th	8:15 pm 1.6	Sunset 5:49 pm	
Low	1:44 am 0.1	Moonrise 6:00 pm	
	2:04 pm 0.1	Moonset 5:03 am	
<b>SUN High</b> 8:39 am 1.7 Sunrise 5:17 am			
8th	9:06 pm 1.5	Sunset 5:50 pm	
Low	2:24 am 0.1	Moonrise 7:10 pm	
	2:59 pm 0.1	Moonset 5:39 am	
<b>MON High</b> 9:24 am 1.7 Sunrise 5:16 am			
9th	9:57 pm 1.4	Sunset 5:50 pm	
Low	3:04 am 0.2	Moonrise 8:21 pm	
	3:54 pm 0.1	Moonset 6:18 am	
<b>TUE High</b> 10:11 am 1.7 Sunrise 5:15 am			
10th	10:49 pm 1.2	Sunset 5:51 pm	
Low	3:45 am 0.3	Moonrise 9:31 pm	
	4:50 pm 0.1	Moonset 7:01 am	

Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce - Brunswick Heads +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min

corner Lawson & Fletcher Streets  
Largest range of Surf Hire

### SHORES UNITED JUNIOR SOCCER PRESENTATION DAY

Held at Shores Soccer Ground

Saturday, October 28th

Start time: 10am

AGM: 12pm

Please call Tracy on 6680 2112 for volunteers on the day.



**KOALA BEACH**

**RESORT STYLE HOME – \$535,000**

4 bedrooms • 3 bathrooms • Huge entertaining area downstairs • Architecturally designed • Verandah with ocean views • Double garage • Huge storage area • Formal lounge • Open plan kitchen & dining • Beautiful pool & covered outdoor spa • Air conditioned plus fans

**Address:** 28 Sassafras Street, Koala Beach



**SEABREEZE ESTATE**

**EXECUTIVE HOME – \$449,000**

4 bedrooms, main with walk in robe & ensuite • Another 3 bedrooms all with mirrored sliders • Large family room • Separate lounge & dining • Powder room • Undercover patio • Fabulous kitchen with ceran cook top • Air conditioned • 10 walk to Pottsville village & beaches.

**Address:** 28 Mylestrom Circuit Seabreeze



**POTTSVILLE BEACH**

**BEST VALUE – \$290,000**

Freestanding house • Situated in central Pottsville village • Walk to absolutely everything • 3 bedrooms, one bathroom & single lock up garage • Open plan kitchen, dining & lounge room • Backs onto nature reserve • Great value in cluster estate.

**Address:** 32 Elizabeth Grove, Pottsville Beach



**POTTSVILLE BEACH**

**FREESTANDING DUPLEX – \$339,000**

Large freestanding duplex • Three bedrooms, main with ensuite • Separate lounge area • Tiling in dining room • Covered back verandah • Garden shed • Freshly painted

**Address:** 10 Paula Court, Pottsville



**POTTSVILLE BEACH**

**DEVELOPMENT OPPORTUNITY – \$435,000**

Older style home situated in village • Fantastic location with estuary, community centre, church, restaurants & shops at fingertips • Quaint one way street • 4 bedrooms plus large deck overlooking nature reserve • Workshop underneath home • 2B development block.

**Address:** 8 Anne Street, Pottsville Beach



**POTTSVILLE WATERS**

**FAMILY HOME – \$400,000**

Neat 3 bedroom home • Quiet cul de sac street • Double garage • Extra large 916 square metre block • Walk to estuary & shops • Excellent value.

**Address:** 15 Sarah Court, Pottsville Beach



**KOALA BEACH**

**CREATIVITY PLUS OCEAN VIEWS – \$498,000**

Upstairs parents retreat/study/sitting room • Another 2 bedrooms & 2 bathrooms • Huge family room • 2 entertaining verandahs • Backs onto nature reserve • Outdoor spa • Many extra features.

**Address:** 25 Sassafras Avenue, Koala Beach



**POTTSVILLE WATERS**

**NICE & SIMPLE – \$289,000**

Very neat 3 bedroom duplex • Only one neighbour • Cul de sac street • 200 metres from estuary • Fully fenced yard • Covered pergola • Single lock up garage • 2 way bathroom • Owners ready to relocate.

**Address:** 1-1 Miller Place, Pottsville Waters



**POTTSVILLE WATERS**

**ARCHITECTURAL EXCELLENCE – \$545,000**

3 full storeys • Large covered decks • Huge ground floor entertainment area • Recycled timber flooring • Large very functional kitchen • 3 large bedrooms, plus study and children's retreat area. Master bedroom contains walk-in robe.

**Address:** 15 Sassafras Street, Koala Beach



**POTTSVILLE WATERS**

**DESIRABLE DUPLEX – \$305,000**

Renovated 2 bedroom duplex • Front duplex with access to canal • Spacious open plan & fully tiled • Stainless appliances • Single lock up garage • Large grassed garden • Walk to shops & estuary • Great investment – good returns.

**Address:** 1-4 Edinbrough Court, Pottsville Waters



**KOALA BEACH**

**DESIGNER HOME – \$525,000**

Brand new 4 bedroom home plus study & media room • Open plan layout • Stunning bathrooms with granite & glass • Corner spa bath • Level block • Walking & cycle tracks opposite.

**Address:** 22 Sugarglider Drive, Koala Beach



**POTTSVILLE WATERS**

**NORTH FACING CANAL HOME – \$695,000**

Renovated 2 bedroom duplex • Front duplex with access to canal • Spacious open plan & fully tiled • Stainless appliances • Single lock up garage • Large grassed garden • Walk to shops & estuary • Great investment – good returns.

**Address:** 13 Paula Court, Pottsville

**02 6676 2997**  
1 Coronation Avenue,  
Pottsville Beach

[www.pottsvillebeachrealestate.com.au](http://www.pottsvillebeachrealestate.com.au)  
[sales@pottsvillebeachrealestate.com.au](mailto:sales@pottsvillebeachrealestate.com.au)

Roger McLeod 0418 752 343  
Bruce Melville 0407 784 766

real people  
working in  
real property



**POTTSVILLE BEACH**

**GREAT BUY IN POTTY – \$230,000**

Ideal investment or holiday home • Two bedrooms • Top floor unit • Balconies both sides to capture sea breezes • Single undercover carport • Pool in complex

**Address:** 76 Coast Road, Pottsville Beach



**POTTSVILLE BEACH**

**CANAL FRONT HOME – \$675,000**

Waterfront property • Easterly views down the canal • 930sqm block • 4 bedrooms plus a study • 2 bathrooms • Separate family & living rooms • Cul de sac • Fish from your backyard • Walk to beach, creek & shops.

**Address:** 33 Edinburgh Court, Pottsville



**POTTSVILLE BEACH**

**BEACH ACROSS ROAD – \$360,000**

Neat as a pin townhouse • North Pottsville beach • 3 bedrooms plus 2 way bathroom • Open plan living & dining • Private courtyard • Balcony off main bedroom • Single lock up garage • Extra powder room downstairs • 50 metres to the beach.

**Address:** 2-2 Seabrae Court, Pottsville



**POTTSVILLE WATERS**

**CREEK FRONT LAND – \$392,000**

Land 617 sq.m. of prime location • Swim, fish or canoe from your backyard • Water views down estuary • Shopping centre & all facilities close by.

**Address:** 27 Overall Drive, Pottsville



**KOALA BEACH**

**OCEAN VIEWS – \$449,000**

Stage 1 – close to beach & school • 3 bedrooms polished timber floors • Open plan living • Master bedroom with ensuite • Double garage • Views to Byron Bay lighthouse.

**Address:** 27 Flintwood Avenue, Koala Beach



**POTTSVILLE WATERS**

**BEST IN THE BLOCK – \$299,000**

3 bedroom townhouse • Central location • Shops 1 min walk • Estuary across the road • Expansive water views • Positioned at front of complex • Ensuite bathroom • Great reserve/park across the road • Reside in or rent out!

**Address:** 1-14 Overall Drive, Pottsville Waters



**POTTSVILLE BEACH**

**ESTUARY FRONT HOME – \$699,000**

Situated on Mooball tidal estuary • Swim, canoe or fish from your backyard • Water views dominate from open plan design • Master bedroom, ensuite, private balcony, walkin robe plus another 2 bedrooms • Cathedral ceilings, ceiling fans, air conditioned, side access, spear pump, security screens, combustion fireplace • Amenities very close by.

**Address:** 23 Overall Drive, Pottsville Waters



**KOALA BEACH**

**TROPICAL HIDEAWAY – \$499,000**

Architecturally designed • Ocean views from top level • Split level home • 3 bedrooms • 2 separate living areas • 3 entertaining verandahs • Outdoor spa • Double garage plus storage room • Air conditioned • Cul de sac • Stage 1 – walk to school & beach

**Address:** 4 Bunya Crescent, Koala Beach



**KOALA BEACH**

**AFFORDABLE & ADORABLE – \$379,000**

3 bedrooms plus study • High ceilings • Double carport • Low maintenance garden • Excellent verandahs • Walk to school & beach

**Address:** 16 Muskheart Street, Koala Beach



**KOALA BEACH**

**PRIVATE BUSH HAVEN – \$719,000**

Architect designed • 4 bedrooms • 3 bathrooms • Double garage • Large block 962 sq.m. • Bush reserve at rear • 2 separate living areas • Large covered timber verandah • 180 degree ocean views • Exceptional in ground pool. • An absolutely beautiful home!

**Address:** 4 Silveraspens Grove, Koala Beach



**POTTSVILLE BEACH**

**BEST VALUE – \$310,000**

Three bedroom rear townhouse • Close to shops & creek • Single lockup garage plus carport • Cosy courtyard • Air conditioning • Excellent potential for investment or as a perfect holiday home. • Very well presented.

**Address:** 4-3 Mountbatten Court, Pottsville Waters



**KOALA BEACH**

**A BEAUTIFUL HOME – \$485,000**

Near new 3 bedroom plus study home • Environmental estate only 2 mins drive to beaches • Master bedroom with ensuite • 2 distinct living areas • Huge covered verandah accessed from living, lounge & bedroom • Double garage.

**Address:** 68 Sassafras Street, Koala Beach



**SEABREEZE ESTATE**

**BREEZES BY THE SEA – FROM \$329,000**

Breezes is a private gated enclosure with just 40 exclusive homes near Pottsville Beach. Featuring a central lagoon style pool, bbq and covered lanai area, it is a community within a community. All homes are contemporary, all with 3 bedrooms and double lockup garages, in a combination of single and double storey layouts. Tasteful tropical landscaping and ultimate peace & quiet make this a truly enjoyable place to live, with the ocean & estuary only a 2-minute drive away!



**02 6676 2997**

1 Coronation Avenue,  
Pottsville Beach

www.pottsvillebeachrealestate.com.au  
sales@pottsvillebeachrealestate.com.au

Roger McLeod 0418 752 343  
Bruce Melville 0407 784 766

real people  
working in  
real property



▶▶▶ Lease Hold Business For Sale

Bay Reclaimed is a long running business in the busy Byron Bay Industry Estate. It operates only five days per week. The business income derives from retailing new budget timbers and recycled building materials to a regular customer base, in an environmentally aware town. There is a long lease in place with low rent for 1200sqm of space, newly purchased machinery will allow expansion into dressing recycled timbers.  
Contact Jim during business hours 02 6685 5991.

**\$90,000 + SAV**



▶▶▶ 'Waterford' – Suffolk Park

**Unit 3 'Waterford' 19 Marattia Place, Suffolk Park**  
A spacious three-bedroom unit overlooking a creek at the rear, has two bathrooms, modern kitchen with dishwasher, spacious living area and is only minutes walk to the beach. Close to public transport, shops and schools. Currently let at \$330pw, suit investor or home-buyer.  
Price \$385,000 negotiable.  
Contact Des on 0418 103 262 or email ddoc7@optusnet.com.au

**\$385,000 NEG**



▶▶▶ Secluded Mountain Retreat – 16 Acres

With ocean, mountain and valley views to Brunswick Heads this Byron Shire property at Upper Main Arm Mount Jerusalem has it all. It has a north-facing solar powered Balinese pavilion-style home, three bedrooms, two bathrooms, office and loft, extensive wooden decks overlooking a spring-fed dam, a lush organic vegetable garden with over 50 fruit and nut trees. Abundant rainfall and 100,000-litre water storage plus a crystal clear mountain stream with 100 foot cascading waterfall create the perfect micro-climate for sustainable living. A separate hand-crafted stone and wood cottage makes a perfect studio. This is an idyllic lifestyle in a peaceful community, secluded yet tantalisingly close to everything.  
Rare and unique. Phone owner (02) 6684 5223.

**\$665,000**

# BYRON BAY



**Teenagers Have Pushed Mum Out \$585,000**

- 3 bed, 2 bath house with guest accom.
- Paved entertaining area and fenced yard
- Only a short walk to the beach & local store
- Directly opposite park at the end of a cul-de-sac
- Would make a great family home or an ideal investment

David Gordon 0418 856 222



**Love The Ocean View! \$649,000**

- Dream home needed
- Sit back, relax and watch the ships sail by
- Vacant land, extra large 1,315sqm block
- Exclusive neighbourhood with quality homes
- Peaceful location, golf course close by
- Ideal spot to build your dream home

Janice Maple 0419 495 494



**Live and 'Earn' in Byron Bay \$1,250,000**

- Gorgeous, tastefully renovated home
- 700m to Clarkes Beach & 50m to the Top Shop
- Four bedrooms & bathroom upstairs, separate two bedrooms, one bathroom downstairs
- Easy to maintain, tropical landscaped gardens

Janice Maple 0418 459 219



**Extra Large Beachside Townhouse \$465,000**

- Size of a house at a townhouse price!!!
- Exclusive complex of 9, immaculate presentation
- Hot tub, leafy outdoor entertaining area.
- 3 good sized bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, dslug
- Walk to Tallow beach and shops

Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208



**Pavilion Design Timber Home \$749,000**

- New 3 bedroom 'pavilion' style home
- Located in seaside village of Brunswick Heads
- Cleverly designed to catch the winter sun and summer cool breezes
- Wide wrap-around verandahs
- Beautifully appointed kitchen & bathrooms

Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208



**Byron at your Doorstep \$439,000**

- Unique and compact three bedroom unit
- Light & sunny with a private courtyard
- Enjoy the convenience buying fresh local produce at the weekly Farmers' Markets or a coffee at your favourite café

Michael Gudgeon 0419 495 494



**Gorgeous Suffolk Townhouse \$470,000**

- Open plan, 3 bedroom north facing home
- Just 200 metres walk to pristine Tallow Beach
- Only 5 homes in quiet block (all owner occ.)
- 2 bathrooms, fab. gardens, high ceilings, slug
- Must see beachside townhouse!

Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537



**Beachside Suffolk Now \$449,000**

- Quiet, small and exclusive complex
- Just a short stroll to Tallow Beach & local shops
- 3 large bedrooms, main with ensuite
- Lovely private outdoor entertaining area
- Water and nature reserve outlook
- Private fenced yard, dslug with internal access

Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537



**This One Won't Last, URGENT SALE \$639,000**

- Masterbuilt family home must be sold
- Leafy neighbourhood, 708sqm block
- 4 good sized bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Wide north facing covered deck
- Close to Tallow Beach and town

Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208



**Vendor Drops Price, Wants It Sold! Now \$720,000**

- Minutes walk to town, shops and beaches
- Approved plans for luxury 5 bedroom B&B designed by Christine Vadasz.
- 2 bedroom, 1 bathroom cottage currently rented
- Level 1,012 square metre block with rear lane
- Vendor is serious, make an offer today!

Michael Gudgeon 0419 495 494



**Downtown Commercial Strata \$477,000**

- Fantastic opportunity to purchase a strata shop
- Located in the heart of Byron
- 40sqm, wide frontage
- Perfect place to start your own business
- Very rare opportunity

David Gordon 0418 856 222



**Original Bangalow Cottage In Town \$535,000**

- Located in the centre of Bangalow
- Tastefully restored, original railway cottage
- Elevated to catch the rural views and breezes
- Overlooks park and CBD, two road frontage
- 3 good sized bedrooms, timber throughout

Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208

# Real Estate

110 marine parade,  
kingscliff 2487



# Professionals

kingscliff real estate



## Life-style estate offers sweeping ocean, hinterland views & maximum privacy

If you have ever dreamed of waking up to 180 degree ocean and hinterland views... living in a large property which spans anywhere from 25 to 150 football fields... and creating your ideal home with a tennis court, swimming pool, horse stables (even a helipad or driving range if you so desire) then pay close attention.

-Location: only 10 minutes drive from Coolangatta Airport, 40 minutes from Byron Bay and Surfers Paradise, and 80 Minutes from Brisbane.

-Lifestyle: Just take a 3 minute drive and you'll be in the popular seaside village of Kingscliff... enjoying the surf patrolled safety of Salt, Casuarina, and Cotton Beach... The shopping precincts...proposed marina, renowned alfresco restaurants and cafes. This is a rare opportunity to own the kind of personal estate most people only dream of. DVD available on request or view at [www.emptyreanestates.com](http://www.emptyreanestates.com) But hurry, tenders close October 18th, and this property will sell quickly.

Contact Des Ireland 0428 759 360 or Gavin Barclay 0431 028 926



### UNSURPASSED OCEAN VIEWS

This top floor unit boasts the best views on Kingscliff hill. Only 5 other units and inground pool in the complex. The three double bedrooms all have a breathtaking outlooks. The full length balcony has a sunny north aspect. Modern kitchen and bathroom. All this, only a short stroll down a tranquil lane to the trendy cafes and beach (200m).

MOTIVATED VENDOR WILL SELL ON OR PRIOR TO AUCTION.  
PID 142589.

**Address:**

6/32 Sutherland Street, Kingscliff.

**Auction:**

On site Oct 7th at 1 pm.

**Contact:**

Emmanuel Voinot  
0411 21 44 86 or  
02 6674 9004.



### COASTAL ISLAND LIFESTYLE

- Level blocks from 800sqm to 1390sqm
- Waterfront living
- Tidal canal flowing into Cabarita Lake
- Approx 300m to patrolled surfing beaches
- Minutes to local shops, cafes & restaurants
- Quiet, family friendly neighbourhood
- Emphasis on lifestyle
- Opportunity to build your dream home alongside other quality properties

Quality vacant land this close to the beach & amenities is very rare, so grab it while you can!

**Address:**

Friday Island, Cabarita Beach.

**Inspect:**

By appointment.

**Contact:**

Maureen Flesser  
0411 150 580.

**Price:**

From \$399,000.



### BREEZEWAY APARTMENTS

**Choose a \$10,000 furniture package AND get free body corp. and rates for first 12 months if you buy in the next 4 weeks.**

New stylish apartments only minutes from Kingscliff's hub of alfresco dining, shopping and transport. Ideal investment or home. 3 spacious bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, open plan living, ducted air conditioning makes these units easy to live in. Featuring lifts to all levels, security entry & 2 x parking and large terraces for the ground floor and timber floors for penthouse units with ocean views and spacious balconies.

**Price:**

From \$575,000.

**Inspect:**

Daily 11-12pm.

**Contact:**

Mark on  
0428 717 034 or  
02 6674 9000.

[www.kingscliffprofessionals.com.au](http://www.kingscliffprofessionals.com.au)

## SERIOUS HOUSE BUYERS RING THESE NUMBERS

Shop 5, 130 Jonson Street,  
Byron Bay 02 6685 5285

[www.gailfuller.com.au](http://www.gailfuller.com.au)



**AUCTION** To be held on-site at 11 am  
Saturday 4 November 2006

10 Byron Creek Rd, Coopers Shoot  
Open House 11am - 11.30am every Saturday prior to auction

(A) 4 2 2



**Must be sold**

(B) Vacant land



(C) Shop for lease - includes fit out



**AUCTION** To be held  
Thursday 23 November 2006

397 Rosebank Rd, Rosebank  
Open House 1pm - 1.30 pm every Saturday prior to auction

(D) 4 3 3



(E) Holiday letting

(A) Federation style home. landscaped saltwater pool. Gourmet kitchen. Polished timber floors. Income producing lemon myrtle. 5.68 acres parklike grounds and flowing creek. Magnificent property.  
**Coopers Shoot Auction**

(B) Byron industrial land. Spacious site. 1000m<sup>2</sup>, great position surrounded by quality buildings, suitable for 6 units. Design to suit your own requirements.  
**Byron Bay \$395,000**

(C) Next to Boomerang restaurant. This shop comes fully fitted with top of the range appliances, timber service bar, counter and stools. Stainless steel 4 door fridge display. Approved for take-away food. Available now.  
**Byron Bay \$29,000 wiwo**

(D) Superb timber family home with wrap-around verandahs overlooking valley. Spring-fed dam, creek frontage, small coffee plantation, large work space suitable yoga centre, separate dwelling and cow bails.  
**Rosebank Auction**

(E) This huge family home overlooking the valley sleeps 10. Beautiful swimming pool. Great bush walks. Bookings still available for Christmas.  
**Federal Holiday letting**



**GAIL FULLER**  
REAL ESTATE BYRON BAY

Gail Fuller 0418 441 675 LeeAnn Grimes 0429 882 237 Kate Manning 0416 212 302 Marlene Jensen 0431 601 797

Real Estate

ljhooker.com

# BYRON BAY TEA TREE FARM



Located only a short 10 minute drive to the heart of Byron Bay & a 40 minute drive to the Gold Coast. Offered for sale as three individual lots, each with their own residence, or as one large unique lot. For further information on these highly flexible investments please contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or girwin.byronbay@ljh.com.au. Expressions of interest close 20th October, 2006 unless sold prior.



**LOT 103**  
 ■ Land Area 38.68 Hectares  
 ■ 4 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Homestead  
 ■ Large Machinery Shed  
 ■ Farm Equipment Available At Valuation



**LOT 104**  
 ■ Land Area 36.41 Hectares  
 ■ 4 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Homestead  
 ■ 4 Car Garage  
 ■ Farm Equipment Available At Valuation



**LOT 105**  
 ■ Land Area 39.30 Hectares  
 ■ 3 Bedroom Weatherboard Home  
 ■ Machinery & Processing Shed  
 ■ Farm Equipment Available At Valuation

New Management of Residential Property  
 Earn 10,000 Reward Points

**L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300**

List and Sell Exclusively  
 Earn 20,000 Reward Points

www.inrealestate.com.au



**Cheapest House In Ocean Shores**

- Cosy two bedroom home, 3 years old
- Polished timber floors and cathedral ceilings
- Modern kitchen with granite bench tops
- Open plan design, easy clean
- Great for 1st home buyer
- Quick highway access

**\$325,000**



**Deceased Estate**

- Three bedroom brick veneer home
- 718 m2 level land views to Mt 'Chinny'
- Opposite sport fields in Mullumbimby
- Easy floor plan, separate living room
- Drive through double garage
- Fully fenced, beautiful garden

**\$395,000**



**Fantastic Family Home**

- 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom brick veneer home
- New kitchen & floor coverings
- 2 living areas, air conditioning
- Under cover patio, rumpus room
- Fully fenced, 618sqm land
- Views to Mt. Chincogan

**\$419,000**



**Hard To Believe**

- 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- 8 flat acres north facing
- 3 air conditioners, 4 garages
- Large decks, lot of shade
- Fully fenced + fruit orchard
- 3 km to Mullum, 300m to Steiner school

**\$640,000**



**Main Arm Magic**

- Bordering on Main Arm Creek
- 4 bedroom, aircond. weather board home
- High ceiling, timber floors & large decks
- Magic garden w large swimming holes
- 10,000 gal tank, fruit trees, cubby house
- 5 km to Main Arm Village, 2 km to school

**\$720,000**



**Privacy On 1 Acre**

- Elevated 3 bedroom timber home
- 2 bedrooms with ensuite
- Lush tropical gardens w saltwater pool
- Wrap around verandahs to relax
- Huge insulated shed for many uses
- 7 km to Mullum, 15 km to the beach

**\$635,000**



**Right In Town**

- 2 storey weather board home
- 1012sqm with a back lane access
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, enclosed verandah
- Loads of character, open fire place
- 10 ft high ceilings, timber floors
- All amenities in walking distance

**\$635,000**



**Timber Home In Town**

- 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom weather board home
- Lot of character & warmth
- High ceilings, teak floorboards
- Stainless steel kitchen, bay window
- North facing, low maintenance garden
- Garage, workshop & treatment room

**\$535,000**

**InRealEstate**  
 90 Robynsons Road, Mullumbimby

**(02) 6684 3600**  
 Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387



We give one fifth of our net proceeds to local & global humanitarian projects  
Making a difference doing business differently

# Red Rose Realty

www.redroserealty.com

## Exclusive estate on ridgetop 6 km from Brunswick Heads

Watch the ships pass on the horizon



**OPEN HOUSE**  
12 noon - 1pm  
Sat 7 & Sun 8 Oct  
139 McAuleys Lane  
Myocum

**\$1,650,000**

from all three levels, double brick lower level, works as a thermal mass stabilising the home's internal temperature summer and winter, exquisite use of timber and glass, hoop pine ceilings, mahogany floors, covered decks on all sides and levels, salt water pool/spa, triple garage/carport.

Private, secluded, level 2.5 acre garden paradise plateau with nature's complexity spread out below, sunrise to sunset the kaleidoscope of colours is ever changing from the Cape to Julian Rocks. Award winning contemporary 46.7 square home has spectacular views

## Unique ocean and lighthouse views across 200 acres of Arakwal National Park



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday  
7 October 1.30 - 2.30 pm  
33 Pacific Vista Drive  
Byron Bay

**\$1,500,000**

Protected from the hustle and bustle but just a 10 min walk via national park to the beach. A stately 4 bdrm, 2.5 bthrm residence exudes both character and charm on 852m<sup>2</sup> land. Traditional Japanese features, sunken dining area opening to central atrium and waterfall.

## Coolamon Scenic Drive 16 acre garden plateau



**\$1,400,000**

Picturesque gum-studded private garden plateau with 270° ocean views to the white sands of Cape Byron. The jewel in the crown, a canvas to create a kingdom. 16 acres with dwelling entitlement and approved plans and just 18 mins quiet country drive to the diverse & exotic seaside village of Byron Bay.

## But a few have this view of the "Big Blue"



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 7 October  
2pm - 3pm  
18 Pacific Vista Drive  
Byron Bay

**\$1,260,000**

Besides being a fantastic 5 bedroom, 3 bathroom house, the position is paramount. Stand on the deck, let your senses absorb the ocean in all its grandeur, the smell, the sounds, see the waves breaking from your living room, your kitchen and 3 of the 5 bedrooms

## A colonial charmer in Carlyle Street Byron Bay



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Sat 7 Oct 3pm - 4pm  
54 Carlyle Street  
Byron Bay

**Studio \$1,295,000**

Heritage architecture, ageless appeal, dignified period home built when homes were crafted. Exquisite stainless steel galley kitchen, polished timber floors, 3 large bdrms, 2 bthrms + study. Original open brick fireplace, large 852m<sup>2</sup> block, rear access, separate private guest cottage.

## Low maintenance with income 10 Morrison Ave, Mullumbimby



**NEW LISTING**  
**OPEN HOUSE**  
Sat 7 Oct  
12 noon - 1pm

**\$419,000**  
Mullumbimby  
• Circa 1940s, polished floors, 3 bdrm + study  
• Tastefully renovated with quality and flair  
• Large covered timber deck to tropical gardens  
• Plus 2 separate studios ideal for home business  
• 2 street frontages and an easy walk to town

## A little bit out of the ordinary 10/19 Cemetery Road, Byron Bay



**NEW LISTING**  
**OPEN HOUSE**  
Sat 7 Oct  
10am - 11am

**\$445,000**  
Byron Bay  
• Contemporary design free-standing townhouse  
• Ambiance of space, warm natural materials  
• Innovative glass & timber, decks on 3 sides  
• Luxurious kitchen, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms  
• Large corner block at high end of estate

## Single level - 300m to beach 8/58 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park



**NEW LISTING**  
**OPEN HOUSE**  
Sat 7 Oct  
10am - 11am

**\$415,000**  
Suffolk Park  
• Luxurious, spacious 3 bdrm, 2 bthrm apartment  
• Open plan living opens to wrap-around courtyard  
• Gated estate, superbly maintained pool, gardens  
• On-site manager offers a variety of living styles  
• Great place to live or holiday let for added income

## Peaceful bushy paradise 879 The Pocket Road, Mullumbimby



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Sat 7 Oct  
11am - 12 noon

**\$590,000**  
Mullumbimby  
• Approx. 1 acre, private rural home retreat.  
• N/E facing timber home, 2 bdrm, 3 sleep-outs  
• French doors accessing timber deck from bedrooms & living area. 12 mins to Mullumbimby or Brunswick Heads. 25 mins to Byron Bay.

Rose Wanchap 0427 016451 • Oliver McElligot 0427 026922 • Scott Wanchap 0412 787157

5 Byron Street, Byron Bay 6680 9505



# Real Estate

15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

Phone: (02) 6685 8466



**Spacious home – large block**

Spacious, north facing, brick home  
828sqm close to shops and beach  
4 bed, 2 bath, DLUG  
Huge kitchen and u'cover BBQ area

**\$ 549,000**



**Style and privacy**

4 bed, 2 bath well planned home  
870sqm block with bush surrounds  
High ceilings, large covered deck  
Very private at end of cul-de-sac

**\$ 649,500**



**Get in quick**

3 beds with built-ins  
French doors off living  
600sqm block in popular area  
Close to shops and beach

**\$ 449,000**



**Stylish semi-rural estate**

3 bed home on lush 4000sqm  
Sophisticated living area  
Huge 2 room studio  
Many fruit trees, paved inground pool

**\$ 1,175,000**



**Renovated piece of history**

Renovated original Byron Bay home  
4 beds, open fire and cast iron stove  
Modern finishes in heart of town  
Large timber undercover deck

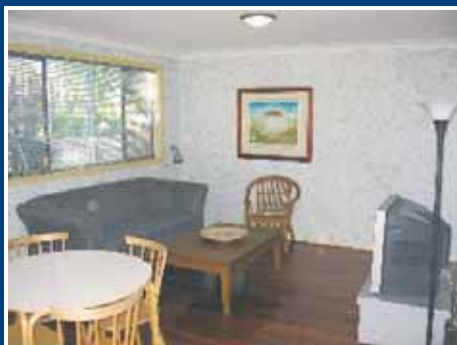
**\$ 690,000**



**Beautiful B&B in town**

5-6 bed, 5 bath residence on 766.5sqm.  
Stylish decor throughout  
Prime in town location  
Inground pool and spa, wrap around decks

**\$ 1,550,000**



**Affordable town unit**

Close to town centre and beach  
Two bed with open plan living area  
Neat low maintenance paved courtyard  
Private and leafy with an easterly aspect

**\$ 369,000**



**Ocean, mountain and lighthouse views**

Four bed, 3 bath, DLUG + storage  
Outdoor spa, undercover BBQ area  
Fantastic views from living and deck  
7 min walk to Tallow Beach

**\$ 1,060,000**



[www.byronbayfn.com.au](http://www.byronbayfn.com.au)



James Young 0419 856 840

East on Byron Priced from \$1,080,000 to \$1,500,000  
Saturday 7th Oct 1-2pm, 35 Childe St, Byron Bay



**Open For Inspection**



# Something Different

## OPEN HOUSE LISTINGS

### Red Rose Realty p55

- 139 McAuleys Lane, Myocum. Sat & Sun 12-1pm.
- 33 Pacific Vista, Byron Bay. Sat 1.30-2.30pm.
- 54 Carlyle St, Byron Bay. Sat 3-4pm.
- 18 Pacific Vista, Byron Bay. Sat 2-3pm.
- 10 Morrison Avenue, Mullumbimby. Sat 12-1pm.
- 10/19 Cemetery Road, Byron Bay. Sat 10-11am.
- 8/58 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 10-11am.
- 879 The Pocket Road, Bilinudgel. Sat 11-12pm.

### LJ Hooker Byron Bay p58

- 1 Ironbark Avenue, Byron Bay. Sat 12pm.
- 7 Bunjil Place, Byron Bay. Sat 12pm.
- 94 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 1pm.
- 27 Beachcomber Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 1pm.
- 237 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park. Sat 2pm.
- 5 Korau Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 2pm.
- 15 Coogera Circuit, Suffolk Park. Sat 3pm.
- 53 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Sun 11am.
- 568 Myocum Road, Myocum. Sun 1-2pm.

### Ray White Byron Bay P59

- Possum Creek Road/Coolamon Scenic Drive. Thu & Sat.

## AUCTIONS

### Professionals Kingscliff p53

- 6/32 Sutherland Street, Kingscliff. AUCTION onsite October 7 at 1pm.

### Gail Fuller Real Estate p53

- 10 Byron Creek Road, Coopers Shoot. AUCTION onsite Saturday Nov 4 at 11am. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am.
- 397 rosebank Road, Rosebank. AUCTION onsite Saturday Nov 23. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm.

### Sean Kenny Real Estate p59

- 1 Avocado Court, Mullumbimby. AUCTION onsite Sat 7th October.

### Francis O'Connor R/Estate p59

- AUCTION Thursday 24th October, 5.30pm at Francis O'Connor RE, 20 Fletcher St, Byron Bay.

### LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p59

- AUCTION October 11, 5.30pm at Brunswick Heads RSL.

## At the beach

Visitors and locals alike are drawn to our unique position between the ocean and river on the Far North Coast of NSW. In a prime location to the beach in the seaside village of New Brighton – it is approx 30 metres to the surf and sand, and a short stroll to the general store and cafe.

Perfectly set up as a holiday home comprising open plan living with pitched ceiling and timber flooring, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, sweeping verandah, separate rumpus/ studio, secure storage facilities, wine cellar and undercover areas ideal for entertaining in a delightful tropical setting.

With an eastern aspect the best of our north coast climate, refreshing sea breezes and sounds of the ocean are on offer for your enjoyment.

Asking price \$1,095,000. Contact Will Sorrell at Rhonda Browning Real Estate. For an inspection call 6680 1594 or 0417 653 312.



## The hard yacca's been done!

**"Amelia" - 99 acres of vacant land 30 mins to Byron Bay. To be auctioned 23 November at Bangalow Bowling Club 6.00pm.**

Now you can use your creative energy to position the house & plan the rural pursuits you have always wanted. Will the house sit high on the hill with the spectacular rural & mountain views, overlooking the 2 megalitre dam to watch for the birdlife?

Will it go lower to nestle into the pockets of rainforest with the running stream? Large areas of land have been meticulously cleared ready for planting around 4000 macadamia trees. This 99 acres of frost free red soil is one of the last large vacant blocks in the beautiful hinterland just 30 mins from Byron Bay. This could be the chance to realize your rural dream.

For more information contact Greg Price 04180 871 500 or Elders Bangalow on 6687 1500



## 'Super Saturday' auctions

Under instructions from motivated vendors PRD Nationwide Ocean Shores has scheduled three auctions for this Saturday, all on site.

At 12 noon, 24 Berrimillah Court Ocean Shores will go under the hammer after an open house on Wednesday 4 October 12pm to 12.45pm.

Then at 1pm on Saturday, 46 Fingal Street Brunswick Heads will be auctioned and it has an open house on Wednesday 4 October 1pm to 1.45pm.

Then at 2pm on Saturday, 7 Orana Road Ocean Shores is up for bidding onsite and it has an open house on Wednesday 4 October at 2pm to 2.45pm.

Further info from Peter Abbot on 0407 801 462 or at PRD on 02 6680 4400.



## Twin townhouses close to beach

A fantastic opportunity to purchase two three bedroom, two bathroom townhouses, on one title about 600 metres walk to the beach. This double dwelling could be open in the middle to create a six bedroom, four bathroom home or you could gain a lucrative income from one and live in the other. Due to this double dwelling being on one title, it is amazing value. Invest with a friend to secure a beachside home with income.

Priced at \$789,000, to inspect call Rose at Red Rose Realty on 02 680 9505 or 0427 016451



## Especially for the nature lover

**This property is open for inspection on Saturday October 9 at 12 noon at 7 Bunjil Place Byron Bay.**

If you are an avid lover of nature yet still wishing to be in town then this could be your dream come true. With three bedrooms, two bathrooms, this two storey timber house boasts many features including raked ceilings, timber floors and ample storage.

Set amongst the trees it is an absolute hidden sanctuary. Unwind on the timber deck listening to birds singing whilst enjoying the scenery. It is also an easy walk or bike ride to downtown Byron Bay and its beautiful beaches.

For sale at \$499,000 through Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649 or 02 6685 7300 at L.J.Hooker, Byron Bay.



**To advertise Something Different please call  
Angela in Mullum on 6684 1777**



**PROPERTIES OPEN FOR INSPECTION**



**1 Ironbark Avenue, Byron Bay**  
**Saturday 12pm**  
 Contact Peter on 0411 837 330



**27 Beachcomber Drive, Byron Bay**  
**Saturday 1pm**  
 Contact Jon on 0422 794 384



**15 Coogera Circuit, Suffolk Park**  
**Saturday 3pm**  
 Contact Peter on 0411 837 330



**7 Bunjil Place, Byron Bay**  
**Saturday 12pm**  
 Contact Jon on 0422 794 384



**237 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park**  
**Saturday 2pm**  
 Contact Peter on 0411 837 330



**53 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park**  
**Sunday 11am**  
 Contact Peter on 0411 837 330



**94 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park**  
**Saturday 1pm**  
 Contact Peter on 0411 837 330



**5 Korau Place, Suffolk Park**  
**Saturday 2pm**  
 Contact Jon on 0422 794 384



**568 Myocum Road, Myocum**  
**Sunday 1-2pm**  
 Contact Peter on 0411 837 330

**A FRESH START**



- 2 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom Duplex
- In A Popular Area
- Walk To Shops, Golf Course & Beach
- Great For Your Portfolio
- Public Services At Your Fingertips
- Best Priced In Byron Bay

**\$335,000**

**FABULOUS FAMILY HOME**



- Spacious 4 Bedroom Family Home
- Separate Light Filled Living Areas
- Raked Ceilings & Timber Floors
- Beautiful Tropical Gardens
- Sparkling Inground Pool/Solar Heated
- Completely Fenced & Secure

**\$595,000**

**NEW LISTING**



**FANTASTIC OPPORTUNITY**

- 2 Large Bedrooms, 1 Bathroom
- Single Lock Up Garage
- Tranquil Leafy Setting
- Private Courtyard
- Close To Town & Beach
- A Must To Inspect

Contact Peter Yopp 0411 837 330  
 Andrew Rosee 0421 914 054  
**\$370,000**

**BEST VALUE IN BAYWOOD**



- Light Filled Living Areas
- Great First Home
- Close To Town/Shops/Beach
- Represents Great Value
- 4 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Owners are committed to selling

**\$455,000**

**BYRON BEACH HOUSE**



- Position Position
- 200m To Belongil Beach
- Short Stroll To Town
- Quiet Street, Great Neighbourhood
- 670 Sq Metre Block, Rear Lane Access
- Renovate Or Re-Develop (STCA)

**\$1,600,000**

**RURAL LIVING AT ITS BEST**



- Expansive Rural Views
- 3 Good Size Bedrooms
- 10 Minutes To Byron Bay
- Set On 3.2 Hectares
- Sought After Location
- Neat & Tidy Property

**\$700,000**

**BAY ROYAL APARTMENT**



- Superb 2 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Unit
- Luxury & Quality Assured
- Ocean & Beach Views
- Directly Adjacent To Main Beach
- 50m To Town Centre
- Stunning, Peerless Interior

**\$1,650,000**

**AUCTIONS**



**DA APPROVED SITE - BYRON BAY**

- 8 x 2 Bedroom Townhouses
- Quality Fixtures & Finishes
- 15 Minute Level Walk To Town
- 5 Minute Walk To Tallow Beach
- 4,000 Square Metre Site
- Develop Or Subdivide

**AUCTION Onsite Saturday Nov 11 at 12pm**  
 Contact Tony Farrell 0417 212 692

**COUNTRY SPLENDOUR**



- 6 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom Home
- 3886sqm Landscaped Allotment
- Highset & North Facing
- Wide Covered Verandahs
- 5 Minutes Drive To CBD
- Perfect Lifestyle Opportunity

**\$795,000**

**POPULAR COMPLEX**



- Fabulous 1 Bedroom Apartment
- Fully Furnished/On-Site Manager
- Easy Walk To Beach & Shops
- Inground Saltwater Pool
- Airconditioned/Cable TV
- Great Holiday Rentals

**\$310,000**

**BROKEN HEAD ROAD**



- 6.69 Acres Of Vacant Coastal Land
- Town Water & Sewerage Connected
- Lovely Bush Setting
- Just Minutes To The Beach & Town
- Build Your Dream Home

**\$1,850,000**

**BROKEN HEAD ACREAGE**



- 9.3HA Of Vacant Coastal Land
- 5 Mins To Broken Head
- Exclusive Access To 7 Mile Beach
- Mixture Of Forest/Cleared Land
- Very Private With Easy Access
- A Rare Opportunity

**\$1,125,000**



**LIGHTHOUSE ROAD**

- 2 Luxury 4 Bedroom, 2 Bath Homes
- On The Prestigious Lighthouse Road
- Superb Interiors With Quality Fixtures
- To Be Sold Separately Or As One
- Both Have Their Own Swimming Pools
- Across The Road From Clarkes Beach

**AUCTION Onsite Saturday Nov 11 at 1pm**  
 Contact Tony Farrell 0417 212 692

New Management of Residential Property  
 Earn 10,000 Reward Points

**L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300**

List and Sell Exclusively  
 Earn 20,000 Reward Points



▶▶▶ Rosebank

'Greenacres' is a magnificent 28 acre property in a most sought after area. Only 6 months old with high ceilings, polished boards, open plan living, state of the art bathrooms and chef's kitchen. A wrap-around balcony takes full advantage of the tranquil, picturesque rural views. Downstairs is the home theatre, wet bar, huge party space, and outdoor entertaining area. A spacious 3 bedroom caretaker's cottage is ideally located away from the main residence. The 5,000 Arabica coffee trees will have their first harvest this year. Numerous other features include an old bails building and cattle yards, large dam, beautiful creek with double frontage and town water. \$1.25m ono. Contact Gai Hart-Hughes, Property Buyers Net, 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313.

**PROPERTY BUYERS NET**



▶▶▶ Eltham Farmlet

Located on 3 and a half elevated acres with fabulous views over the Eltham valley, this neat and charming 3 bedroom 2 bathroom house has a conservatory, r/c air conditioner, study and open plan living area. The 900 coffee trees come with a full processing plant and irrigation system. A large garage, shed, easement to water supply, and landscaped garden complete the picture. In an area where undeveloped blocks are selling for \$320,000. How can you lose! Phone for inspection without delay! \$570,000. Contact Gai Hart-Hughes, Property Buyers Net, 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313.

**PROPERTY BUYERS NET**



▶▶▶ Canal Front, Ocean Shores

**AUCTION October 11, 2006 5.30pm at Brunswick Heads R.S.L** This quaint two bedroom neat and tidy residence has splendid views from its canal backing and is situated only a short stroll to surf at South Golden Beach. With a northerly aspect you can enjoy the winter sun while you sit back and relax on the private rear wooden deck. A spacious tiled open plan living area complements this single storey abode and offers a completely relaxed lifestyle. Call Peter Browning at L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads, 02 6685 0177

**L.J. HOOKER**  
Brunswick Heads



▶▶▶ Ideal First Home

This cute cottage is located in a leafy area of Ocean Shores. Just three years old, this light and airy property would make the perfect first home. It features two bedrooms with built-ins and ceiling fans, timber floors throughout, gas cooktop and granite benchtops in kitchen and a granite bathroom. 1296sqm block. \$325,000 Contact Frances O'Connor Real Estate 02 6685 7617. [www.francesoconnorrealestate.com.au](http://www.francesoconnorrealestate.com.au)

**FRANCES O'CONNOR**  
real estate



▶▶▶ Mansion On The Hill

**For AUCTION, Thursday, October 26, 5.30pm at Frances O'Connor Real Estate, 20 Fletcher St, Byron Bay.** Rarely will you see a house of this quality, grandeur and potential. This magnificent home comprises six bedrooms, five bathrooms, an exercise room, dressing room and three huge living areas, all with timber doors, windows and floors, and ornate 3m ceilings. The house sits on a gorgeous five acres amid manicured gardens with a pocket of rainforest, mature fruit trees and creek access. Wrap-around verandahs make the most of extensive country, ocean and mountain views. A separate cottage and approval for another building are further assets. Contact Frances O'Connor Real Estate 02 6685 7617.

**FRANCES O'CONNOR**  
real estate



**AUCTION ACTION THIS SATURDAY**

▶▶▶ Vendors Moved, House Vacant

**1 Avocado Crt, Mullumbimby. Auction this Sat 7th October 2006 onsite.** This is a wonderfully built home with a corner location in a quiet cul-de-sac. This beautiful home features 3 good sized bedrooms all with built in cupboards and a beautiful northerly aspect facing Mt Chincogan. This is not your standard home, 9ft ceilings, terracotta tiled roof, solar hot water and plaster ceilings. Situated in a well established street in Mullumbimby. It would suit a retired couple or first home buyers. Come and have a look! Contact Sean Kenny today on 0419 624 024 or 6684 2200 or visit our web site: [www.seankenny.com.au](http://www.seankenny.com.au) 79 Burringbar St Mullumbimby

**SEAN KENNY**  
REAL ESTATE



▶▶▶ Exclusive Address On 75 Acres

**Agent on site Thursday 5 & Saturday 7 October.** The ultimate location on Possum Shoot Road and Coolamon Scenic Drive with breathtaking mountain and ocean views from the original cottage and bails/studio. Being offered for sale by 'Expressions of Interest' with a closing date of 27th October 2006. Contact Neil Cameron 0419 274798, [neil.cameron@raywhite.com](mailto:neil.cameron@raywhite.com) or at Ray White Real Estate Byron Bay +61 2 6685 6588.

**Ray White**  
BYRON BAY



▶▶▶ Buy Off The Plan, Now!

These 10 double storey dwellings will be set in downtown Brunswick Heads within an easy walk to the beach, the river, local shops and the famous hotel. The houses will be built with timber floors, they will have large decks and be open plan designs with light filled balconies. A combination of modern materials will be used to bring an 'architectural feel' to this site. There will be nine homes with two bedrooms and two bathrooms, and one single bedroom, two bathroom home. Agent declares interest. Contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 at L.J. Hooker Byron Bay on 6685 7300.

**L.J. HOOKER**  
Byron Bay



▶▶▶ Eagle Eye Views

It's all too rare these days that genuine opportunities arise. This property is well positioned with vistas over cane fields and rainforest pockets through to the ocean and Lennox Point headland. Offering 100 acres in a secluded setting with an elevated building site, this property offers endless opportunities to create the lifestyle you and your family have been dreaming of. In essence a wonderful opportunity to enjoy the benefits of an idyllic acreage. Contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or 02 6685 7300 at L.J. Hooker Byron Bay. \$1,550,000.

**L.J. HOOKER**  
Byron Bay



# Backlash

## Free 5 year unlimited km warranty Byron Quality Cars

**Jeep Cherokee Sport** 9/96 auto, PS, PW, remote central locking, CD stereo, alloy bullbar, driving lights, strong service history, roof racks **\$9,990**

**Falcon Wagon** 4 speed auto, AC, PS, PW, logbooks, alloys, cruise, remote central locking, airbag, 12 months rego **\$10,990**

**Landcruiser Tray-Back Diesel Ute** 179,000km, 5 speed, AC, PS, snorkel, 2 lockable tool boxes, sunraysia wheels, 12 months rego **\$14,990**

**Honda CRVs - choice of 2** auto/manual, both low km, 2 x airbags, AC, PS, PW etc from **\$16,990**

**Ford Festiva GLi 8/96** 5 door hatch, 5 speed, AC, PS, etc, petrol miser **\$6,990** from \$4/day

**Hyundai Sonata 7/95** 5 speed, 2L, 4 cylinder, AC, PS, PW, airbag, remote central locking, speak to previous owner **\$6,990** from \$4/day

**Toyota Camry CSi 9/99** fuel efficient quadcam V6, AC, PS, 4 speed auto, cruise control, power mirrors, etc, logbooks, 12 months rego **\$10,990** from \$6/day

**Honda Odyssey People Mover 2.2L** 4 sp auto, AC, PS, PW, ABS, 2 airbags, alloys **\$11,990** fr \$7/day

**Hyundai Accent 11/03** 61,000km, 5 speed, AC, PS, PW, airbag, CD stereo, window tint, spoiler alloys, perfect service history **\$12,990** from \$7.70/day

**Nissan Pulsar '01** 83,000km, 5 speed, AC, PS, CD, power mirrors, remote central locking, airbag, 12 months rego, etc, 'Economical motoring' **\$13,990** from \$8.30/day

**Falcon BA XT 11/02** Tiptronic auto, AC, PS, PW, 2 x airbags, ABS, cruise control, CD stereo, factory window tint, (7.2L/100km), 12 months rego **\$14,990** from \$9/day

**Landrover Freelander** 5 speed 1.8L, AC, PS, PW, 2 airbags, ABS **\$15,990** from \$9/day

**Toyota Camry Altise '02** 4 speed auto, 2.4L twin cam fuel injected, 4 cylinder, AC, PS, PW, 2 x airbags, CD, logbooks, etc, 12 months rego **\$16,990** from \$10/day

**Toyota Camry Altise 9/02** fuel efficient 3L quad cam V6 auto, AC, PS, PW, cruise control, CD, 2 airbags, ABS, spoiler, alloys, 12 months rego etc **\$17,990** from \$10.60/day

**Subaru Outback Wagon Gen III** 5 sp, 91,000km, excellent service history, AC, PS, PW, alloys, cruise, CD stereo, ABS, remote central locking, 2 airbags, window tint **\$21,990**

140 Jonson St, Byron Bay (next to Services Club)  
66 808 484 or 0439 572 287 www.byronqc.com

## bali antara lifestyle imports

### CLOSING DOWN SALE



1 huge daybed with double mattress **\$1500**

Teak dining chairs **\$95** each

4 teak extendable tables 1.2m x 1.8m **\$350**

1 rustic teak dining table 1.050 x 1.2 m **\$900**

Stone water features with pumps **\$80 - \$250**

Great variety of colourful lampshades, cushions and home decor **all 50% off marked price**

**WILL BE TRADING UNTIL SUNDAY 15TH OCT**

@ 6/69 Centennial Circuit Byron A&I Est.

Mon-Fri 10am-4.30pm Sat-Sun 10am-2pm

Phone 6680 7213 or 6684 6831 for an appointment

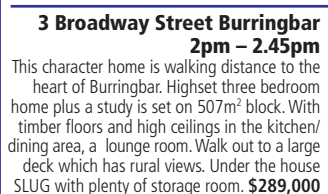
## Thinking Real Estate? Think PRD nationwide

OPEN HOUSES SUNDAY OCTOBER 8



**25 Robin Street South Golden Beach 11am - 11.45am**

Rare one bedroom cottage in South Golden Beach only 300 metres to the surfing and fishing beaches of the Byron Shire. Very large bedroom, open plan kitchen, dining and lounge that opens onto beautiful tropical gardens. Set on level 575m<sup>2</sup> allotment. **\$379,000**



**3 Broadway Street Burringbar 2pm - 2.45pm**

This character home is walking distance to the heart of Burringbar. Highest three bedroom home plus a study is set on 507m<sup>2</sup> block. With timber floors and high ceilings in the kitchen/dining area, a lounge room. Walk out to a large deck which has rural views. Under the house SLUG with plenty of storage room. **\$289,000**



**44 Crabbes Creek Rd Crabbes Creek 3pm - 3.45pm**

Located in the quiet village of Crabbes Creek and only 100m to the local general store and school is this quaint two bedroom cottage. Situated on a 879m<sup>2</sup> block with both bore and tank water and double carport. Two good size bedrooms plus a sunroom/study, country kitchen and dining room and a separate lounge room. Your own small piece of rural living. **\$329,000**

M: 0407 801 462 Ph: 02 6680 4400

7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores

E: oceanshores@prd.com.au

W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores

The Echo sadly said farewell last week to the redoubtable sports editor and news reporter Alex McCauley, who's off to a fulltime job at Mullum High. Our editor will miss her remarkable recall of *Little Britain* dialogue. Alex was so prolific it's taken two people to replace her. Our film critic and commentator John Campbell is the new sports editor (he's a Rabbitohs fanatic, but don't hold that against him) and sports stories can be sent to him at john@echo.net.au. Lou Beaumont, who's been taking great photos in Jeff Dawson's absence, will take up Alex's news gathering role on Thursdays, Fridays and Mondays.

Speaking (in a hushed whisper and with a sharp stick at the ready) of Jeff 'Holiday' Dawson, he's back suntanned and beautiful from the Nevada desert. See his happy snaps on page 19.

Congratulations to Gayle Russell and friends for getting a local climate change action group under way. Read more on page 12. Another initiative is GetUp's Climate Action Map - see more at www.getup.org.au/campaign.asp?campaign\_id=51. GetUp's strong message is 'Give us responsible leadership and bold action now to solve the climate crisis, or step aside.' Now that would be a political climate change.

Here's a bold claim: 'It is also the peak representational body of Byron Bay, and takes a strong leadership role in most aspects of our wonderful Byron community.' So says the Byron Bay Chamber of Commerce (www.byronbay-chamber.net). Undoubtedly it has a big membership and some excellent projects but does its remit extend to speaking for all of Byron's residents?

We think not. Declaration of interest: *The Echo* is a member of the Chamber.

The date for the Damien Liddle fundraising dinner in last week's story was incorrect. It is being held this Saturday October 7, not October 17. So hurry up and get your tickets before they sell out.

Petrol stations have emerged as the clear leader in a list of locations drivers are most likely to knowingly leave their car unlocked at, according to figures released by insurer AAMI. A great opportunity for thieves, says the insurer.

Keen readers of the fine print may be wondering why Frank Sartor's letter didn't get a run. It was a simultaneous submission to the *Byron News*, which ran it as a media release. We don't knowingly run letters which have been printed elsewhere, so the same rules apply to government ministers as do to our other correspondents. Basically it said yah boo sucks to Byron councillors, leave Becton alone and get on with your jobs.

And yah boo sucks to police minister Carl Scully for defying Westminster tradition and bringing a weapon into parliament just so he could perform a cheap media stunt with a Taser gun. It could have been done anywhere. He defied the president of the NSW upper house and security and his high voltage excuse was 'My message to the upper house president is this: I have no doubt that if Cromwell's troops had Taser guns, Charles I would not have been executed.' In which case Scully would probably be some thuggish minion of Charles III exercising his divine right to ignore democracy.



VINTAGE EASTERN



Present this ad to receive 10% off this weekend **ONLY**

PHONE: 6687 2629  
87 BYRON STREET, BANGALOW  
(NEXT DOOR TO POLICE STATION)  
OPEN 6 DAYS (CLOSED TUES)  
WWW.VINTAGEEASTERN.COM

GHD

Gol dwell I

KMS



cut & colour specialists

bangal ow hai rdressi ng

15 byron st bangal ow

6687 1888

**o-sushi 寿司**

**Japanese Restaurant**

Japanese Chefs at your service  
Enjoy fresh authentic Japanese sushi and main dishes  
Open 7 days 11am-9pm  
Licensed, dine in or take away  
Woolies Plaza, Jonson St, Byron Bay  
6685 7103 www.osushi.com.au  
*The place for locals to eat and meet  
Come and enjoy the sushi movie deal*

108 BAYSIDE WAY, BRUNSWICK HEADS

- 4 bedroom family home
- Fenced backyard approx 777sqm
- Two living areas plus ensuite
- Garage plus 9x6 shed
- Covered pergola area
- Plus second shed

4 2 3

Offers over \$455,000

Denise Burch 0408 193 415

6685 6588

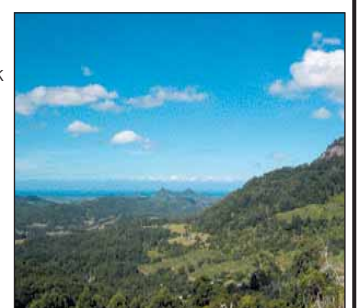
SPLENDID ISOLATION

- 66 acres
- Magnificent ocean views
- Adjoins Mt Jerusalem National Park
- N/E aspect
- Build your dream home
- Spring fed dam

\$625,000

Janis Perkins 0438 841 122

6685 6588



Ray White

REAL ESTATE

raywhite.com